



RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND, 1723-1779.

BEING THE RECORD KEPT BY THE REV. EBENEZER PRIME, THE PASTOR DURING THOSE YEARS.

CONTAINING LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH, AND OF BAPTISMS AND OF MARRIAGES, A CONFESSION OF FAITH, ACCOUNTS OF TRIALS OF MEMBERS, AND VARIOUS OTHER MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE AFFAIRS OF THE CHURCH, WITH FULL INDEX OF NAMES.



φτίπτες for MOSES L. SCUDDER, HUNTINGTON, N. Y. 1890.

1 - 0

C EVENERT, 1868, MOSTS L. SCUDDER,

Are. 65

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION -	-		-		-		-		-		-		5
ORDINATION		-		-		-		-		-		-	10
CONFESSION OF FAITH	-		-		-		-		-		-		12
MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH	I	-		-		-		-		-		-	18
Baptisms	-		-		-		-		-		-		24
Marriages		-		-		-		-		-		-	61
MISCELLANEA QU.EDAM (E. Prime's Family R	(ecord)	-		-		-		-		-		112
Memorandum													
(Daniel Lewis and W	Vife v.	Eli	zabe	th	Wil	liam	s)	-		-		-	116
RECORDS OF MEETINGS, E	Етс.		-		-		-		-		-		120

INTRODUCTION.

This Church Record is printed to preserve what is of historical and genealogical interest to the people of Huntington. It is mainly a record of 2,381 baptisms and 822 marriages celebrated during a term of fifty-six years, 1723-1779, but it also contains some matter which will interest the general student of theclogy and church development; notably a confession of faith, antedating the expositions of Jonathan Edwards, and liberally annotated with biblical references. It also contains quaintly worded accounts of trials of church members for various forms of misconduct which may illustrate the manners and morals of those times. The only omission in this reproduction is a list of over two thousand texts of sermons, which are curiously classified according to the books of the Bible from which they are taken, and are referred to by chapter and verse. This list occupies twenty-six pages of the original Record.

There are some matters in this Record relating more to Mr. Prime personally than to the affairs of the Church, particularly his family record, which he saw fit to set forth at greater length than the records of the families of his parishioners. This is so quaintly worded and illustrates so well the character of the man and the habits and thoughts of the time, that it would be a loss to the interest of this volume to omit it.

It has been thought best to print everything as it occurs in this Record, changing the spelling, the punctuation and the use of capital letters only as may be necessary to give uniformity and conformity to the usage of that period.

The First Church in Huntington was organized at about the time of the settlement of the town, say 1660. It was then an Independent or Congregational Church, after the pattern of the Churches of Connecticut, and did not become a Presbyterian Church until 1748, as appears in this Record. Unfortunately the earliest records of this Church have not been preserved. It is known, however, that originally the relation between the Church and the town government was very close. The ground for the church building was given by the town and other land set apart as a parsonage lot. The support of the minister was at

Introduction.

first provided out of the town taxes. The earlier ministers were engaged by the town and their yearly salaries voted at town meetings. This practice prevailed before the calling of Mr. Prime. There is evidence that Mr. Prime's yearly salary was provided by subscription by the people of the town not necessarily church members, and was not, as in the case of his predecessors, a charge on all tax payers. Possibly this incipient separation of civil and ecclesiastical affairs was characteristic of the period.

At Mr. Prime's ordination the membership of the Church was only 15 men and 27 women, although the assessment lists of earlier time show more than a hundred resident tax payers. It is plain that only a small proportion of the citizens formally professed religion and belonged to the church. Of the fourteen persons chosen at the town meeting in May, 1724, as is shown on the town records, as trustees, assessors, collector, constable and other town officers, only two appear by Mr. Prime's Record to have been members of the Church; and one of these, Jeremiah Wood, a Trustee of the Town, and consequently a person of good repute among his neighbors, appears in Mr. Prime's record to have been "Under Censure of Admonition."

Another curious fact may be observed. Nearly all the male members of the Church at Mr. Prime's ordination have "senr." opposite their names. This indicates that they were old men, probably the sons of the original settlers. It may be inferred that the third generation were not generally members of the Church. Whether these facts tell of a low state of religious interest and a reaction from the strictness of the primitive Puritans I will not attempt to inquire.

Nevertheless this was during nearly all of Mr. Prime's pastorate the only church in Huntington, and it is probable that all the respectable inhabitants were regular attendants at its services and contributors to its support. Consequently, the record of the marriages solemnized by its pastor comprises practically all the marriages of the residents of the town during those years.

It was the practice to have infants baptized a few days after birth, apparently whether the parents were members of the church or not. Hence the pastor's record of baptisms is approximately a record of births in the families resident in the town. Unfortunately in this record the names of the parents of the children baptized are rarely set down.

It is unfortunate also that no record was kept by the pastor of the burials attended by him. Such a record would have served very well as a record of the deaths of the people of Huntington.

Introduction.

Rev. Ebenezer Prime was born at Milford July 21, 1700. He was graduated at Yale College 1718 (the year when the name of Yale College was adopted). He became the assistant to Rev. Mr. Jones, the Pastor of the Church at Huntington June 21, 1719. He was ordained collegiate pastor of this Church June 5, 1723, and continued in that relation until death, September 25th (or October 3d), 1779.

This brief recital of the chief dates in his carcer, supplemented by the publication of the Record kept by him with persistent system during the long years of his ministry, serves to tell the well-rounded story of a faithful life. Any one can read anywhere between the lines of Mr. Prime's Church Record perseverance, steadfastness amid difficulties, unremitting attention to daily duties coupled with an intellectual devotion to fundamental principles which commands admiration. This Record affords an excellent illustration of the sturdy, purposeful character of the men who founded and built up the English colonies in America.

During the period over which this Record extends, 1723 to 1779, the American colonies grew in wealth and self-confidence, suffered probably somewhat from hardship, from pestilence and wars, but excited the jealousy and experienced the restrictive legislation of the mother country, which developed the war of the Revolution. Nearly four-fifths of this period fell in the reigns of the first and second Georges, when Englishmen generally were prospering. It is probable that the people of Long Island, and incidentally of Huntington, although quite out of the channel of commerce, shared this prosperity. The people of Huntington were for the most part farmers, but there were some who followed the sea; and although it is not probable that the profits of the cod fisheries and the whale fisheries came here, quite likely the traffic in West Indian goods, in rum and slaves, occasionally enriched some of Mr. Prime's parishioners.

There is evidence in this Record that some social demoralization was felt in Huntington during the French and Indian War, but the effects of the Revolution are not so plainly reflected, probably because Mr. Prime, at that time more than seventy years old, was less able to take part in current affairs or less ready in recording them. On one page of the Record and not in Mr. Prime's hand-writing an account was begun of "arms accourtements and ammunition of Captain ______." The remainder of this entry has been erased so that it is unintelligible. The fact that such an entry was begun on this Record may indicate a close connection between Mr. Prime and his church and the patriot army in the Revolution. M. L. S.

The widdow Sarah Rogers 62 Age. Nathl. Potter April 4. 1762—50—Do. Jesse Buffet 37 August 21 1737—aged 75—Do. 75. Jesse Sammis 1737 March 31. aged 75—Do. Platt Carl 1738 Febry. 12.

л

The following Sheets contain a Record of various weighty and memorable Things made by me EBENEZER PRIME

Sundry of which were transcribed from some other Papers Anno 1730.

My Ordination to the Sacred Service of ye Gospel Ministry in Huntington was attended on June 5th, 1723.

The Reverend Presbyters that carried on the Solemnity were :---

Pastor of	Huntington.
••	Fairfield.
••	Bridghampton.
"	Norwalk.
••	Greensfarm.
	Southold.

The Sermon was Preached by the Rev Mr. Chapman, and the Charge was given by the Rev Mr. Jones, in the following words:---

For as much as a Number here present professing the Faith of X and a Readyness to subject themselves to the Commands and Institutions of Jesus X, the King of Saints, in order to their partakeing of all the Blessed Priviledges granted by the Lord X to his willing people in the Kingdom of Grace, have chosen thee, Ebenezer, to be their Pastor and to have the rule over them in the Lord,

And thou also hast professed a Readyness of Mind to accept of their Call, and to devote thyself to the work of X and Service of the Souls of this People:

We do therefore in the name of ye Lord Jesus Christ, ordain thee a Minister of X and a preacher of ye Word and Gospel, and a Dispenser of all the Ordinances of the House of God, Baptism and ye Holy Supper of ye Lord, and Discipline, according to ye Rules of ye Gospel. These things to be attended with special Reference to this Church, that hath chosen thee to be their Pastor.

See therefore yt thou behave thyself towards them as becomes a Minister of X, and a faithfull Steward of the Mysteries of God.

And as thou art allowed of God to be put in Trust with the Gospel, so speak not as pleaseing Men but God who tryeth ye Heart. Fear not ye laws of Men, nor shun to declare the whole Counsel of God. Keep thyself pure from the Blood of all Men. Take heed to thyself and to all ye Flock over which the Holy Ghost hath made thee an Overseer. Feed and watch over the Church of God which he hath purchased with his own Blood.

Take heed to thyself and to thy Doctrine, showing therein Incorruptness,

Gravity, Sincerity, sound Speech that cannot be condemned. Hold fast the form of sound Words which thou hast learned from the Holy Scriptures.

Study to show thyself approved, a Workman yt need not be ashamed rightly divideing the word of Truth. Continue in these things and in so doing thou shalt save thyself and them that hear thee.

And we charge thee, Ebenezer, before God and the Lord Jesus X, who shall judge the Quick and ye Dead at his Appearing and Kingdom, Preach the Word, be instant in Season, out of Season. Rebuke, reprove with all Authority. Let no man despise thee.

Exhort with all Longsuffering, warn the Wicked yt they turn from their evill Ways and live. Be patient towards all Men, with meckness instructing them that oppose themselves if peradventure God will give them repentance unto Life.

Feed the Flock of God, takeing the Oversight of them not by Constraint, but willingly, not for filthy Lucre, but of a ready Mind, not lording it over God's Heritage, as haveing Dominion over their Faith, but as Helpers of their Joy. And when the Chief Shepard shall appear, thou shalt receive a Crown of Glory yt fadeth not away. Be faithful to ye end, and remember who hath said, Lo I am with you to ye End of the World, Amen.

This Charge was given at ye place of Publick Worship in Huntington, June 5th, 1723.

Huntington, June ye 5th, 1723.

A confession of Faith delivered on the Day of my Ordination in publick and afterwards assented to by the then Members of the Church in full Communion and by all others at their Admission, the Introduction which follows being excepted.

Since it hath pleased the Lord in his alwise Providence to employ me (one of the least of all Saints) in the work of the Gospel Ministry; and I am now by Fasting Prayer and laying on of hands to be separated to the Work whereunto the Lord hath called me to be solemnly invested with the Authority of a Gospel Minister whose Commission is most sacred and office Work honourable; it may seem but reasonable that I should give you some satisfaction that ye Truth of ye Gospel doth continue with me, and that I should confess with my Mouth those things which I believe in my Heart and shall make the subject of my Preaching to you.

And this is what I am now about to do in this Confession of my Faith which I make in ye Light and Presence of God and before this Assembly of many Witnesses therein according to the Measure of Grace received, giveing an account of the Hope which is in me with Meekness and Fear as followeth:

I believe that there is one only liveing and true God. Infinite in Being, Glory, Blessedness and Perfection All sufficient Eternal, Unchangeable, Incomprehensible, Everywhere Present, Almighty, knowing all things, most wise, most holy, most mercifull and gracious long suffering and abundant in Goodness and Truth.

Heb: 4. 13.	Rom: 1, 20,	Rev: 15, 4,	Exod: 34. 6.
Rom: 16, 27.	1-ai: 6, 3,	Deut: 32, 4.	Heb: 11. 6.

The holy Scriptures contained in the Old and New Test. I believe to be of Divine Original and Authority. Therein are revealed the Great Mysterics of the Kingdom even all things necessary to be known, believed and done in order to eternal Salvation.

Galat: 2, 5, Rom: 10, 9,

1 Pet: 3. 15.

Rom: 6, 4, l Cor: 8, 4, 6, Lev: 10, 10, Exod: 3, 4, Act: 7, 2, l Tim: 6, 15, Mat: 5, 48, Gen: 17, 1, Psal: 90, 2, Mal: 3, 6, Job: 11, 7, 8, 9, Psal: 139, 1, 13, Rev: 4, 8, Huntington, Long Island, 1723-1779.

Pet: 1. 21. For as they came not by the Will of Man but holy Men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost so they are most profitable for Doct: for Reprof for Correction and for Instruction in Righteousness, that the Man of God may be perfect thoroughly furnished unto all good Works. Wherefore I desire to build on no other Foundation but that of the Prophets and Apostles, Jesus X himself being the chief Corner Stone.

As I have learned from this sacred Fountain of divine and spiritual Knowledge the Holy Scriptures, so I believe that, in the unity of the God Head, there is a Trinity of Persons distinguished one from another by the Manner of their Subsistence their personal Properties and the different Parts they act, but yet One in Essence. There are three that bear Record in heaven the Father the Word and the Holy Spirit, and I receive and adore, it as a great Mystery of Godliness that these three are One equal in Power and Glory.

Heb: 11. 3.Through Faith I understand that the Worlds were framed byGen: 1. 1.the Word of God for he created all things out of nothing andJoh: 1. 3.without him was not anything made which was made. He spakeand it was done, he commanded and it stood fast. The heavensPsal: 33. 9.declare the Glory of God and the Firmament showeth his Handy-Psal: 19. 1.work.

1 Joh: 5, 7.

Psal: 103. 19.I believe that as God created all things out of nothing by the
Word of his Power, so his Kingdom ruleth over all, and as the
Sovereign of the Universe doth his Will in the Armies of Heaven
and among the Inhabitants of ye Earth carrying on the great
Designs and Purposes of his own Glory in his alwise most holy
extensive and powerful Providence

I believe that God made Man the Head of this lower Creation Gen: 1. 26, 27. at first upright holy and happy in his own Image and after his Rom: 10. 5. own Likeness, and entered into a Covenant of Life with him upon Gen: 2. 16. 17. Condition of perfect Obedience to the Law moral and positive. Galat: 3, 10. But after God had given him a Law suitable to his Nature, have-Eccles: 7, 29. ing furnished him to the Obedience thereof and annexed a Threatening that in the Day he offended he should surely die. Man be-Gen: 3. 6. ing left to ve Conduct of his own Will soon sought out many In-Colos: 3, 10. ventions voluntarily rebelled and thereby lost ye Image of God, Eph: 4. 24. which consisted in knowledge, Righteousness and true Holyness. Rom: 5, 18, 19. And by this one Act of Disobedience I believe all who were in Adam radically and severally are made sinners and Judgment is come upon all to Condemnation.

However God willing to show his Mercy and make his Grace known hath appointed some to everlasting Life thro Sanctification of the Spirit and Belief of ye Truth, and having predestinated Rom: 8. 28, 29, 30. a certain Number to the Adoption of Children by Jesus X I believe those and those only shall be called justified and glorifyed.

I believe that our Lord Jesus X, the second Person of the Adorable Trinity according to the Appointment of the Fatheranda mutual Covenant of Redemption between the Father and the Son, Psalm: 89. 3. in which the Holy Spirit did concur freely and readily, undertook Psal: 40. 7, 8, 9. Psal: 89. 19, 20, 21 the Office and Work of a redeeming Mediator being anointed with a fullness of Authority and Ability by the Spirit of the Joh: 3. 34. Father to obtain eternal Redemption for such as were lost.

Joh: 1. 14. In order to the Accomplishment of this great Work I believe the Eternal Word was made Flesh in the fullness of Time by a Gal: 4. 4, 5. Matth: 1. 18, 19, 20 miraculous Conception in the Womb of the Virgin Mary.

I believe the mysterious Union of ye two Natures Divine and Humane in the Person of X so as that he is God and Man in two Isai: 9. 6. distinct Natures & one Person forever.

> I believe that X as our Redeemer executes the Offices of a Prophet of a Priest and of a King both in his Estate of Humiliation & Exaltation.

He is a Teacher come from Heaven to instruct Men in the knowledge of the Will of God for their Salvation.

He is a mercifull and faithfull high Priest in things pertaining unto God to make Reconciliation for the Sins of the People and to make Intercession for the Transgressors.

He is not only Priest but King upon his Throne for as he was delivered for our Offences so he rose again for our Justification ascended up into Heaven, sits at ye right hand of the Father where he lives to make Intercession for his People till all the Ends of his Mediation are accomplished, till the Church shall be perfected and all Enemies subdued; he was dead but is alive & lives forevermore.

I believe that the Lord Jesus X after he ascended sent the Spirit to be a Sanctifier, Comforter and Intercessor in his People,

Joh: 14. 16, 17.

Act: 3. 22.

Zach: 6, 13. Rom: 4. 25.

Psal: 110. 3. 1 Cor. 15, 25. Revel: 1, 18.

Luk: 24. 50, 51. Heb:1. 3 & 7, 25.

Mal: 3. 1.

Heb: 2, 17. Isai: 53. 12.

2 Thess: 2. 13.

	to lead them into all Truth which is according to Godliness, to
Joh: 16.7, 13.	work in them every saveing Disposition and Qualification where-
	by they may be fitted for a Participation in the purchased Salva-
Joh: 3. 3.	tion. Except a man be born again he cannot see the Kingdom
	of God.

Rom: 3. 24.I believe that we are justified freely thro the Redemption that
is in X Jesus for X is the End of the Law for Righteousness toRom: 10. 4.every one who believes. Faith and Repentance are necessary
Terms of Salvation for without Faith it is impossible to please
God and except we repent we shall all perish.

I believe that the Saints of God shall perservere in Holiness, and never totally or finally fall away from Grace; he who hath begun a good Work in them will carry it on until the Day of Jesus Joh: 6. 37, 39. Christ. All that were given to the Son in the eternal Covenant of Redemption shall come to him & none shall be able to pluck them out of his Hands. But he will keep them By his mighty Power thro Faith unto Salvation.

Heb: 12. 23.I believe that at Death the Souls of Believers are made perfect
in Holiness and do immediately pass into Glory their Bodies
being still united unto X do rest in their Graves until the Resur-
rection. But the Spirits of the wicked are reserved in Chains
under Darkness unto the Judgment of the Great Day.

I believe that X will always have a Church in the World and in it a Seed that shall serve him and be accounted to him for a Generation.

Eph: 2. 22.I believe that the Glorious Mediatour of the new Covenant
Who is ye only Head and King of the Church hath appointed
proper and distinct Officers in his Church, who are to deliver his
Message, plead his Cause, defend his Truth, gather Churches and
guide them in his Name and Fear. That the Lord Jesus X
stands at ye Head of this great Mission committing this Treasure
to earthen Vessels that the Excellency of ye Power may appear
to be of God and not of Man; and that according to his Promise
he will be with them to ye End of the World.

Mal: 16, 18.

Psal: 22. 30.

I believe that the acceptable way of worshiping God is in-Matth: 15. 19. stituted by God himself and is to be kept pure and entire from ye Mixture of humane Inventions.

I believe that there are only two Sacraments in the new Testa-

ment of Divine Institution, Baptism and the Lord's Supper which are Souls of ye Covenant of Grace.

In Baptism I believe we are admitted into the visible Church and by the application of Water in the name of ye Father and of the Son and of ye Holy Ghost we are consecrated and devoted to ye Grace and Service of the living God. I am persuaded that Believers and their Seed have a right to this Ordinance since the Promise is made unto them and their Seed even to as many as the Lord our God shall call.

In the Lord's Supper (which is appointed for our Growth and Establishment in Grace) I believe we are to eat and drink the sacramental Bread and wine in Remembrance of Jesus X most thankfully, commemorating the satisfactory Sufferings and Death of ye Mediator. In these and other the appointed means of Grace we are to continue steadfast till ve ascended Redeemer returns.

As there is a time to be born so I am persuaded there is a Time to die. Our Dust must return to Dust and ve Corruption & Our Spirits to God that gave them.

I believe the Resurrection of the body both of ye Just and Unjust. When the last Trumpet shall sound, the Dead shall be raised; the Bodies of ye Unjust by the Power of Christ unto Dishonour; but the Bodies of the Just by the Spirit of X unto Honour, and shall be made conformable unto his most glorious Body. The hour is coming in which they that are in their Graves shall hear his Voice, and shall come forth, they that have done Good unto the Resurrection of Life; and they yt have done Evil, unto the Resurrection of Damnation.

I believe and expect the second Coming of Our Lord Jesus X the glorifyed Head of the Church to judge both ye Quick & the Dead, that he may take Vengeance on them yt know not God and have not obeyed his Gospel but to be glorifyed in his stead and admired in all them that believe.

In the great and terrible Day of the Lord I believe the Wicked shall be condemned and cast into everlasting Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels and that the Righteous shall be openly Matth: 25, 41. owned acknowledged and acquited by Jesus Christ, the great Judge who will take back along with him the whole Assembly of his glorious Saints to Heaven and present them before the

Galat: 3, 27.

Matth: 28. 19.

Act: 2, 38, 39,

Luke: 22. 19, 20.

1 Cor: 11. 26.

Aet: 2, 42.

Act: 24. 15.

1 Cor: 15, 42.

Eccles: 3. 2. & 12.7.

Philip: 3. 21. John: 5, 28, 29,

Act: 1. 11.

2 Tim: 4.1. 2 Thess: 1.7, 8, 9, 10.

2 Pet: 3. 10.

ver. 34.

Ephes: 5. 27.Presence of his Father, a glorious Church not having Spot or
Wrinkle or any such thing. Then shall the Righteous with ex-
ceeding joy enter upon the Possession of the Kingdom prepared
for them. When God shall reign immediately over all, the
Mediatour delivering up the Kingdom to the Father, and reign-
ing with Him in the Glory of his God Head and then shall the
Perfected be forever with the Lord.

MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH

A. M. P	Brethren of ye Church at my Ordination.	. . .	М.	D.	Sisters at my Ordination.
	Mr. Eliphalet Jones, Pastor, John Wood Esegr, James Chichester Nathl, Williams Senr, Jerimiah Smith Senr, Joseph Rogers Senr, Jacob Brush Senr, Obadiah Rogers Thomas Brush Senr, John Conkline Senr, John Conkline Senr, John Wood Senr, David Sammis Senr, David Sammis Senr, David Sammis Senr, David Sammis Senr, David Sammis Senr, Jeremiah Wood, Senr, under the Censure of Admon.mon				Elisabeth Smith Hannah Wood Esther Wickes Deborah Wood Elisabeth Wickes Martha Smith Elisabeth Brush Susanna Brush Hannah Whitman Rebecka Ditus Abigal Ketcham Elisabeth Chishester Martha Sammis Shebe Rogers Martha Sammis Shebe Rogers Mary Conkline Sarah Williams Rebecka Brush Jane Rogers Mary Drush Jane Rogers Mary Domings Hannah Whitman Oybil Whitman Sasaha Whitman

		Brethren Added Since	Brethren Added Since
A.	M. I	D. My Ordination.	A. M. D. My Ordination.
	Dec. 1	8 Zebulon Whitman	1739 Oct. 4 Elnathan Smith
1724	. July 1	5 William Jarvis Senr.	1740/1 Jan. 30 Thomas Jarvis
1725	Mch. 2	8 Nathaniel Williams	Jonas Adams
	Sep. 2	1 Thomas Rogers	1742 Apr. 2 Sampson, Negro, H. S.
	Dec.	2 Thomas Brush	Sept. 29 Benjamin Pelton
		William Jarvis	James Smith
		Jonathan Whitaker	Isaac Bunce
1725,	/6 Feb. 1	5 Jacob Brush	1742/3 Feb. 12 Isaac Sammis
		John Ketcham	1743 June 2 Abraham Chichester
1726	Dec.	1 John Sammis Senr.	Eliphalet Hill
		William Brumbley	Azariah Wickes
1726,	/7 Mch.	2 Mr. Ebenezer Goold	Ananias Whitman
1727	June	1 Jeremiah Platt	Oct. 5 James Pine
1728	June	5 John Whitman Senr.	1743/4 Mch. 8 John Burtis
	Aug. 29) John Adams	1748 Mch. 30 Josiah Wheeler
		James Kelcey	Benjamin Brotherton
1729	Apr.	6 Zophar Platt	Aug. 4 John Huff
1729/	/30 Mar. :	I John Brush	1749/50 Mar. 2. Isaac Sammis, Junr. Ter-
1730	June 1.	4 Elnathan Wickes	tius.
		John Woolsey	1750 May 3 Zophar Wood
	Jul. 29) Samuel Brush	Joseph Smith, Junr.
	Oct.	2 Thomas Conkline	Aug. 3 Josiah Rogers
1731	Jul. 28	3 John Roberts	Sterling Negro, J. S.
1733	May 31	Francis Armstrong	Oct. 5 Elnathan Wickes, Junr.
		William Macgere	Nov. 29 Ephraim Kellam
		William Pozlie	1751 Aug. 1 Enoch Wickes
		Thomas Campbel	1755 Oct. 10 James Pearsal
	Nov. 29) John Macgere	1756 Dec. 3 Jonah Rogers
1733/	'4 Jan. 31	Thomas Grant	1757 Mar. 31 Nathan Volentine
1735	Jul. 31	Thomas Smith, Senr.	1758 Jan. 8 Moses Baldwin, A. B.
	Dec. 24	Jonas Smith	Newark.
1736	June 17	James Smith	1759 Nov. 29 Thomas Smith, A. B.
	7 Mar. 20		Jamaica.
1737/	8 Feb. 2	Jacob Bunce	1762 June 3, Stephen Gildersleave
1738	Apr. 2	Benijah Jarvis	July 29 Josiah Wickes Junr.
	June 29	Richard Denton, Junr.	1764 Aug. 31 Justice Obadiah Platt

А.	M. D.	Brethren Added Since My Ordination.	A.	M. 1	D.	Brethren Added Since My Ordination.
1764	Aug. 31	John Avery, A. B.	1764	Oct. 2	28	Reuben Brush
		Joseph Conkline				Benjamin Denton
		John Conkline				John Morgan
		Isaac Conkline				John Platt Cordes
		Benjamin Conkline				Jonathan Titus
		Richard Conkline	1764	Oct. 2	28	William Pleas
		Eliphelet Chichester				Richard Smith) East-
		Henry Smith				Thomas Smith ∫ woods
		John Denton				Stratten Bryan
		John Taylor				Jonah Scudder
		Zophar Platt				Joshua Bunce
		Samuel Nostrand				Micah Hart
		Joseph Ketcham				Nathan Platt
		Silas Newman		Nov.	4	Daniel Smith
		Arthur Newman	1765	Mar. 3	31	John Brush
		Ebenezer Dayton				Luke Reuland
		Benjamin Wood				Timothy Ketcham
		Ananias Conkline		Apr. 2	21	Josiah Wheeler Junr.
		Joshua Hart		-		Charles Hubbs
		York Negro once mine	1773	Jul. 1	13	Eliphelet Stratten

		Sisters Added Since		Sisters Added Since
A.	M. D.	My Ordination.	A. M. D.	My Ordination.
1723	July 11	Mary Conkline	1729 Sep. 4	Mary Smith
	Dec. 18	Elisabeth Rogers	7	Keziah Smith
		Esther Titus	Dec. 4	Sarah Chichester
		Jane Ketcham		Elisabeth Plat
		Mary Scuddar	1729/30 Mar. 1	Abiah Hubbart
1724	Apr. 19	Elisabeth Wickes	1730 June 11	Phebe Brush
	Jul. 15	Esther Jarvis		Hannah Tedd
		Elisabeth Williams	14	Miriam Wickes
1725	Sep. 2	Abigail Conkline	July 29	Jemima Scuddar
	21	Elisabeth Smith	Sep. 6	Mary Sammis
	Oct. 3	Jemima Platt	Oct. 2	Mary Smith
	Dec. 2	Jane Blackley		Sarah Brush
		Mary Brush		Ruth Rogers
		Mahetabel Jarvis		Elisabeth Platt
		Mercy Bunce	4	Elisabeth Sexton
1725/	6 Feb. 15	Miriam Ketcham	1731 Sep. 30	Esther Brush
	20	Mercy Lewis	1731/2 Feb. 13	
1726	Apr. 24	Rebecka Smith	1733 May 31	Mary Armstrong
	May 8	Hannah Scuddar		Mary Macgere
	June 2	Elisabeth Ketcham		Elisabeth Pozlie
		Rebecka Wood		Mary Hannah
		Sarah Brush	Aug. 2	Hannah Bunce
		Sarah Hubbart	Oct. 4	. Rebecka Scuddar
	Sep. 1	Deborah Whitman	1734 Nov. 28	Sarah Sammis
		Elisabeth Scidmore		Zerviah Platt
	Dec. 1	Rebecka Sammis	1735 Apr. 6	Susanna Kelcey
		Milleson Jarvis	1736 June 17	
		Mercy Platt	1736/7 Mar. 20	
1726/	'7 Mar. 2	Elisabeth Wickes	1737 Oct. 16	_
1727	June 1	Elisabeth Platt		Jemima Scudder
	Oct. 26	Hannah Wood	1737/8 Feb. 2	
		Dorcas Platt		
Í727/	/8 Mar. 7	Mary Rogars	1738 Mch. 30	
1728	June 9	Elisabeth Wood,		Mary Scudder
	Aug. 29	Elisabeth Kelcey		Jane Johnson
		Hannah Ketcham		Sarah Sexton

А.	М.	D.	Sisters Added Since My Ordination.	A.	М.	D.	Sisters Added Since My Ordination.
1738	Mch.	20	Mary Russels	1740	/3 Feb	~ ~	Anna Sammis
1/30	Apr.	•	Jemima Jarvis	1/42,	31.60	y. 2	Sarah Ketcham
	mpi.	4	Hannah Jarvis	1			Mary Hutchinson
	June	20	Keziah Pelton	1743	June	2	-
	June	29	Tabitha Denton	1/43	June	2	Anna Wickes
	Oct.	5	Hannah Carle				Keziah Brush
	00.	5	Abigail Rublier				Anne Brewster
	Nov.	20	Elisabeth Hart				Rachel Noaks
1008/	9 Feb.	•	Cybil Bryan		Oct.	-	Mary Pine
	May		Martha Abbit	L.	Oci.	5	Anua Kellani
1739	May	31	Mary Conkline	1			Anne Gates
			Keziah Kelcey				Elisabeth Stratten
	Oct.	4	Deborah Bunce				Jemima Noaks
	Nov.		Mary Wickes				Mary Smith
1740/		29	Christian Smith				Susanna Miller
1740/		•			Nov.		Susanna Kellam
	Jan.	30	Abigail Jarvis Elisabeth Addams			3	Phebe Veal
	1.0.0	~	Mary Smith Widow.	1743/	'4 Feb. Mar.		Ruth Chichester
1741	Apr.	3	Elisabeth Foster		Mar.	0	Mary Brush
	June	4			т		Cate Negro womn of J. D.
	0	2	Mary Seymour Esther Smith	1744	June	7 6	Bethia Brush
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Wood	1745	June	0	Elisabeth Smith
			Meribah Noakes		C		Sammis
	Dec				Sep.	13	
	Dec.	3	Anne Gauler Naomi Cornish		с т		Sarah Highbe
1742	Apr.	2			6 Jan.	-	Mary Dickinson Martha Smith
	July	29	Jane Hill	1748	Mar.	30	
	0		Tabitha Buckhourt				Mary Smith
	Sep. :	29	Elizabeth Chichester				Mary Wheeler
			Elizabeth Chichester, Dr.				Sarah Huff
			Milleson Bailey				Mary Carmon
			Abigail Sammis				Temperance Buffit
			Sarah Sammis				Zerviah Jarvis
			Rebecka Stratten				Hannah Sammis
			Margeret Prime		Aug.	4	Penelope Wood
	_ .		Keziah Pelton				Mary Lewis
1742/3	3 Feby	. 2	Elisabeth Kellam				Mary Scudder

A.	м.	D.	Sisters Added Since My Ordination.	A.	М.	D.	Sisters Added Since My Ordination.
1748/	9 Feb	2	Deborah Sammis	1764	Aug.	31	Widow Phebe Smith
			Bethiah Wickes				Sarah Brush
1749	Sep.	28	Mary Rogers				Jemima Lewis, Moth r
			Mary Reuland				Mary Lewis, Daur.
			Mary Brotherton				Susanna Johnson
1749/	′50Mc	h. 1	Sarah Buffit				Tabitha Hart
1750	May	3	Esther Wood				Hannah Taylor
	Aug.	3	Elisabeth Ketcham				Abigail Oakley
			Bathsheba Brush				Priscilla Dickerson
			Esther Dinge				Abigail Morgan
		19	Hannah Hymes				Kezia Platt
	Oct.	5	Sarah Highbe	{			Deborah Totten
			Phebe Smith				Martha Smith
			Sarah Williams				Judith Bennett
			Ruth Titus				Elisabeth Bryan
			Phebe Jarvis				Sarah Smith
	Nov.	-	Mary Wickes	}			Ruth Wood
	Dec.		Sarah Hymes		Sep.	2	Kezia Willets
1750/	'i Feb.	I	Jemima Carle		Oct.	28	Anne Jarvis, Step. J.
1751	Apr.	4	Deborah Bryan				Abigail Scidmore, Wid.
	June		Mindwell Bunce				Elisabeth Conkline, C.
	2 Jan.	30	Elisabeth Scudder				Martha Rudyard, J. P.
1752	Jul.	30	Phebe Bryan				Hannah Smith, H.
			Anne Fleet				Phebe Wickes, A
			Sarah Gildersleave				Mary Hart, C. H.
	Dec.		Phebe Youngs				Deborah Mott, J. D.
		2	Mary Bunce				Mary Pearsall, J. S.
1754	Aug.		Ruth Hymes				Anne Bryan, Daur. A.
1756	July	30	Hannah Conkline				Elisabeth Smith
1757	June	5	Elisabeth Wright				Rachel Scidmore
	Aug.	5	Widow Kellam				Elisabeth Smith, E. W.
1758	June	3	Sarah Brush	1765	Mar.	21	Mary Smith
•	Nov.		Ruth Wood				Rachel Rogers
1760	Dec.	4	Mary Smith Widow				Levina Jarvis
1761	Dec.	3	Elisabeth Sammis				Dorcas Arthur
1762	Sep.		Abigail Mosier				Mary Reuland
	Dec.	2	Mary Sammis		Apr.	21	Temperance Brush.
			Abigail Rogers				

BAPTISMS.

			Males Baptised			Females Baptised
А.	М.	D.	by E. P.	A.	M. D	. by E. P.
1723			Jonathan, Foster, P. B.	1723	June 23	Phebe Wickes
			Henry Titus			Ruth Foster, P. B. Adul
			Jesse Platt, Private			Sarah Noaks
			Bapt.	1724	Mch. 29	Rebecka Smith
			George Sexton			Elisabeth Whitaker
	Dec.	18	Thomas Kirkum, Adult		Apr. 19	Zerviah Rogers
			Elijah Kirkum		June 14	Ann Bryan
1723/	4 Feb	. 9	Israel Wood		28	Abigail Sammis
			Stephen Highbe		July 5	Ruth Brush
		ιб	John Platt			Jerutha Brotherton
1724	Mar.	29	John Smith, Adult		Aug. 16	Ruth Rogers
			Israel Ketcham	ļ		Rebecka Kelcey
	Apr.	19	Jeremiah Smith		Oct. 25	Sarah Buffit
			Benjamin Gildersleave		Nov. 8	Hannah Platt
			James Hill	1724/	/5 Jan. 3	Martha Abbit
	May	17	Philip Phillips		17	Elisabeth Wood
			Samuel Chichester			Sarah Dean
	Jul.	5	Daniel Lewis		24	Susanna Kellam
		12	Ebenezer Prime]		Abigail Rogers
			Solomon Ketcham		Mch. 14	Mary Williams
	Aug	. 2	Daniel Wickes			Bathsheba Highbe
		9	Silas Wickes	1725	Apr. 4	Sarah Wood
		19	Henry Jarvis		11	Phebe Brush
	Nov	I	Philip Pelton		18	Sarah Smith
		19	Joseph Stratten			Mary Veal
	Dec.	20	David Chichester	i	May 2	Jane Negro Daur of
1724/	/5 Feb	. 7	Zebadiah Bunce			Rachel
		15	Gilbert Potter		23	Deborah Bunce
	Mch	. 14	Isaac Brush		June 6	5 Susanna Brush
1725	Apr.	4	Jonas Ketcham		-	Jane Wood
	-		Jonathan Whitaker		July 11	Sarah Scuddar
		26	Hezekiah Wickes, P. B.			Ruth Scuddar

				-7-5	-///	
		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1725	June 6	Daniel Whitman	1725	Aug.	14	Abigail Cromwell, P. E
	July 25	Ananias Sammis			22	Susanna Smith
	Aug. 8	John Bunce				Naomi Brush
	Sep. 26	Jonathan Kelcey		Oct.	24	Rachel Noaks
	Oct. 3	Abiel Phillips		Nov.	11	Maje Negro of Jer. Pla
	Nov. 14	Jonathan Lewis	1	Dec.	12	Phebe Smith
1725/	'6 Dec. 26	Benjamin Lewis	1725/	6 Jan.	9	Rebecka Smith
	Mar. 13	Isaac Rogers		Feb.	12	Sarah Sexton
1726	Apr. 10	Thomas Scudder /				Jemima Whitman
	24	James Chichester		Mar.	13	Phebe Wood
	May 15	Philip Gildersleave			•	Keziah Smith
	29	Joseph Highbe				Elisabeth Rogers
	July 17	Benjamin Cromwell	1726		27	Deborah Jarvis
	Aug. 8	John Buffit	1	Apr.	3	Mary Dinge
		Michael Smith	1		10	Margaret Prime
	Sep. 11	Alexander Wickes	1	May	22	Abigail Smith
	25	Thomas Smith				Esther Stratten
	Oct. 9	Timothy Rogers			2 9	Ruth Kirkum
	30	Jonathan Titus				Esther Fleet
	Nov. 6	Philip Platt		June	2	Elisabeth Brush
1726/	'7 Jan. 1	Stephen Ketcham			5	Mary Platt
	8	Peter Hill		July	10	Phebe Platt
	15	Joseph Hart			31	Azuba Sammis
	Feb. 26	Stephen Rogers		Aug.	21	Jane Negro Daur of R.
	Mar. 12	Samuel Plumbe		Sep.	11	Elisabeth Conkline
1727	26	Cornelius Hart		Oct.	9	Elisabeth Chichester
	Apr. 2	Nathan Bunce			23	Sarah Whitaker
	16	John Brush			-	Vashti Platt
	30	Joseph Dean		Nov.	20	Elisabeth Highbe
	May 14	Jabez Negro of Jer. Platt		Feb.	19	Ruth Kelcey
	28	Cornelius Conkline				Elisabeth Scuddar
	June 18	Nehemiah Sammis		Mch.	2	Mary Wickes
		Ananias Pelton			5	Elisabeth Whitehead
	Sep. 24	Isaac Jarvis	1727	Apr.	30	Naomi Bunce
7	Oct. 15	Richard Dinge, Adult.		May	14	Azuba Brush
	-	Jacob Brush		2	21	Elisabeth Kellam

A.	M. I	Males Baptised D. by E. P.	A.	м	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
			-	N1.	D.	. Uy E. F.
1727	_	J	1727	May	21	Mary Abbit
		3 Jonas Platt			28	Esther Jones
1727/	'8Jan. 2			June	II	Mary Rogers
	Feb. 1			July	30	Sarah Raymond, Norwa
	Mar. 2.			Aug.	. 6	Sarah Rogers
		Austine Smith		Sep.	10	Jemima Noaks
1728	May 1	9 Jonas Rogers		Nov.	5	Charity Hubbart
		Thomas Fleet				Bathsheba Rogers
	2	5 Obadiah Gildersleave	1727	/8Jan.	28	Martha Smith
	June	2 Solomon Platt		Feb.	4	Bathsheba Sexton
		Elijah Brumbley		Mch.	7	Elisabeth Sammis
	:	5 John Wickes			24	Elisabeth Smith
	30	Israel Lewis,	1728	Apr.	21	Elisabeth Williams
		Stratn Island				Esther Chichester
		Isaac Whitaker		May	26	Ruth Bunce
		Azariah Wood		June	2	Charity Brumbley
	July ;	7 John Smith			9	Desire Highbe
	Aug. 11	Stephen Wickes,		July	28	Ruth Titus
		Oyster Bay		Sep.	8	Anna Rogers
	25	Joseph Smith			29	Sarah Brush
	Sep. 1	Obadiah Platt		Oct.	20	Margeret Platt
	Oct. 20	Jesse Platt		Nov.	10	Ruth Phillips
	Nov. 3	Reuben Rogers			24	Kezia Platt
	IC	Stephen Hart		Dec.	22	Elisabeth Akerley
		Timothy Plumbe	1728/	9Jan.	5	Phebe Brush
	17	John Buffit	-	Feb.	22	Abiah Gates, P. B. Adt.
		Thomas Rogars		Mch.	9	Susanna Sammis
	Dec. 8	_	1729		30	Martha Whitman
	15	Israel Veal			C C	Jemima Scuddar
728/9Feb. 16		Stephen Conkline		Apr.	9	Mary Conkline
	Mar. 23			-	13	Abigail Rublier
	Apr. 7				20	Hannah Conkline
	Apr. 7				27	Hannah Scuddar
	May 11	•		May	4	Martha Sammis
	June 8	Ezekiel Wickes			18	Keziah Remington
	15	Lemuel Bates			25	Hannah Ketcham

Males BaptisedFemales BaptisedA.M. D.by E. P.1729June 15Eli BrothertonJuly 13Eliphelet Hill27Samuel StrattenAug. 3Augustine Jarvis10Gilbert Scuddar24Daniel Whitehead31Timothy CarleNov. 23Elnathan WickesDec. 21Shubael Smith1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph SextonJohn Lewis, Fathr. P. B.24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.Feb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.Mch. 8Ambrose Wickes22Richard Gildersleave, H.Jyn. 14Micah HartJun. 14Micah HartAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis9Joseph Ketcham23Titus MorganJonathan DeanSep. 13Israel BrushEpenetus PlattNov. 8Jusus Plumbe8Anania Akerley29Nathaniel WhitakerDec. 3Amos Platt6Josiah RogarsMicah Veal1730/1Jan. 10Zophar Platt					-7-5		
1729June 15Eli BrothertonJuly 13Eliphelet Hill27Samuel StrattenAug. 3Augustine Jarvis10Gilbert Scuddar24Daniel Whitehead31Timothy CarleNov. 23Elatahan WickesDec. 21Shubael Smith1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph SextonJohn Lewis, Son, P. B.24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.Feb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.24Michele Warin730May 17Zophar BrushJeremiah Chichester24Robert Armstrong31Ichabod SmithJun. 14Mich HartJun. 14Mich HartAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis9Joseph Ketcham23Titus MorganJohn MorganJonathan Dean31Israel Brush21Israel BrushEpenetus PlattNov. 8Justus Plumbe8Ananias Akerley29Nathaniel WhitakerDec. 3Amos Platt6Josiah RogarsMicah VealAug. 23Karto VealAug. 23Karto VealYoyo/Jan. 10Zophar Platt			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
July 13Eliphelet Hill27Samuel StrattenAug. 3Augustine Jarvis10Gilbert Scuddar24Daniel Whitehead31Timothy CarleNov. 23Elnathan WickesDec. 21Shubael Smith1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph SextonJohn Lewis, Fathr. P. B.24Michael Warin, P. B. AdtFeb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.24Michael Warin, P. B. AdtFeb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.24More Wickes22Richard Gildersleave, H.1730May 1770May 1720Jari Tius Morgan31Ichabod Smith33Ichabod Smith34Joseph Ketcham23Titus Morgan35Joseph Ketcham24Nor. 835Joseph Ketcham25Titus Morgan36Josah Rogars37Josah Rogars36Josiah Rogars27Nathaniel Whitaker26Sarah Ketlam27Amos Platt36Josiah Rogars270/1Jan. 10Zophar Platt	Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
27Samuel StrattenAug. 3Augustine Jarvis10Gilbert Scuddar24Daniel Whitehead31Timothy CarleNov. 23Elnathan WickesDec. 21Shubael Smith1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph SextonJohn Lewis, Fathr. P. B.John Lewis, Son, P. B.24Michael Warin, P. B. AdtFeb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.24Michael Warin, P. B. AdtFeb. 2Richard Gildersleave, H.1730May 17Zophar BrushJeremiah Chichester24Robert Armstrong31Ichabod SmithJun. 14Micah HartAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis9Joseph Ketcham23Titus MorganJohn MorganJobiah RogarsMicah VealYayo/I Jan. 10Zophar Platt	1729	June 15	Eli Brotherton	1729	June	29	Hannah Abbit
Aug. 3 Gilbert ScuddarSep. 19Hannah Woolsey, P. B. 2110Gilbert Scuddar21Hannah Bailey24Daniel Whitehead 3119Kezia PeltonNov. 23Elnathan Wickes Dec. 2110Nov. 9Johanna Lewis, 161729/30 Jan. 1Joseph Sexton John Lewis, Fathr. P. B. John Lewis, Son, P. B. 2410Nov. 9Johanna Lewis, 1624Michael Warin, P. B. Adt E227Ithicael Warin, P. B. Adt Jeremiah ChichesterJan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jeremiah ChichesterJan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jane LewisPrivate Bapt.24Robert Armstrong 31Ichabod Smith1730May 17Zophar Brush Jeremiah ChichesterJan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jane LewisPrivate Bapt.31Ichabod Smith1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeBapt.34Robert Armstrong 31Ichabod Smith19Sarah Sammis Phebe SmithPrivate Bapt.35Jius Morgan John Morgan Matha Skretley26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis30Justes Plumbe R Ananias Akerley 2920Mathali Aug. 23Scudir, Scudir, Scur, Scur, Scur, Scur, Scur, Sc		July 13	Eliphelet Hill		July	20	Ruth Ketcham
10Gilbert Scuddar21Hannah Bailey24Daniel Whitehead21Hannah Bailey24Daniel Whitehead10Kezia Pelton31Timothy Carle10Kezia PeltonNov. 23Elnathan Wickes10Johanna Lewis,Dec. 21Shubael Smith16Jerusha Kellam1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph Sexton23Ruth SammisJohn Lewis, Son, P. B.23Ruth Sammis24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.Jan. 1Mabel SextonFeb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.Jan. 1Mabel SextonMch. 8Ambrose WickesJerusha Rogers22Richard Gildersleave, H.Jan. 11730May 17Zophar BrushJun. 14Micah HartAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis9Joseph Ketcham23Titus MorganJohn MorganJune 7John MorganJune 7June 7Martha Ketcham29Nathaiel WhitakerDec. 3Amos PlattDec. 3Amos PlattAmos PlattAug. 23Experience GildersleaveMicah VealAug. 23Experience GildersleaveMicah VealAug. 23KetchamAmos Platt		27	Samuel Stratten		Aug.	10	Naomi Bunce
24Daniel Whitehead 31Oct. 5Phebe Rogers 1931Timothy Carle19Kezia PeltonNov. 23Elnathan Wickes10Johanna Lewis,Dec. 21Shubael Smith23Ruth Sammis1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph Sexton23Ruth SammisJohn Lewis, Fathr. P. B.John Lewis, Son, P. B.23Ruth Sammis24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.Jan. 1Maed SextonFeb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.Jan. 1Maed SextonMch. 8Ambrose WickesJerusha Rogers22Richard Gildersleave, H.Jan. 11730May 17Zophar Brush Jeremiah ChichesterJane Lewis Jane Lewis24Robert Armstrong 31Ichabod SmithJun. 14Micah Hart1730Aug. 2Isaiah Jarvis99Joseph Ketcham2323Titus Morgan Jonnt Morgan Jonathan DeanMay 24Sep. 13Israel Brush Epenetus Platt21Nov. 8Jusus Plumbe 8Ananias Akerley 292120Nathaniel Whitaker26Dec. 3Amos Platt6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Kutha Stratten24		Aug. 3	Augustine Jarvis		Sep.	19	Hannah Woolsey, P. B.
31Timothy Carle19Kezia PeltonNov. 23Elnathan Wickes10Kezia PeltonDec. 21Shubael Smith23Ruth Sammis1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph Sexton23Ruth SammisJohn Lewis, Son, P. B.24Michael Warin, P. B. AdtJan. 1Mabel SextonFeb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.Jerusha Rogers24Michael Warin, P. B. AdtJan. 1Mabel SextonFeb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B.Jerusha Rogers22Richard Gildersleave, H.Jan. 1Mabel Sexton1730May 17Zophar Brush Jeremiah ChichesterJane Lewis24Robert Armstrong 31Ichabod SmithBatteria RogersJun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Aug. 2Isaih Jarvis9Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham23Elisabeth Noaks23Jitus Morgan John Morgan Jonathan DeanMay 24Rebecka Rogars June 7Nov. 8Justus Plumbe & Ananias AkerleyJune 7Martha Ketcham29Nathaniel WhitakerJuly 5Ruth Wickes Rose Negro. B. Scudir, Senr.20Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis230/1Jan. 10Zophar Platt26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis		10	Gilbert Scuddar			21	Hannah Bailey
Nov. 23Elnathan Wickes Dec. 21Nov. 23Elnathan Wickes Dec. 21Nov. 9Johanna Lewis, 161729/30 Jan. 1Joseph Sexton John Lewis, Fathr. P. B. John Lewis, Son, P. B. 2423Ruth Sammis 30Elisabeth Titus Jerusha Rogers24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt. Feb. 27Johanna Lewis, 8Jan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jerusha Rogers24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt. Feb. 27Jan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jerusha Rogers22Richard Gildersleave, H. Jeremiah Chichester 24Robert Armstrong 31Ichabod Smith Imate HartJane Lewis Kezia Lewis Jane Lewis30Jisaiah Jarvis 9Joseph Ketcham 23Mch. 2Ann Titus 831Ichabod Smith Jun. 14Ir30Apr. 5Abigail Highbe 1933Titus Morgan John Morgan Jonathan DeanJune 7Martha Ketcham 2334Rus Plumbe 8Ananias Akerley 29July 5Ruth Wickes Rose Negro. B. Scudir, Senr.35Josiah Rogars Micah Veal23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten		24	Daniel Whitehead		Oct.	5	Phebe Rogers
Dec. 21 Shubael Smith 1729/30 Jan. 1 Joseph Sexton John Lewis, Fathr. P. B. John Lewis, Son, P. B. 24 Michael Warin, P. B. Adt. Feb. 2 Thomas Smith, P. B. Mch. 8 Ambrose Wickes 22 Richard Gildersleave, H. 1730 May 17 Zophar Brush Jeremiah Chichester 24 Robert Armstrong 31 Ichabod Smith Jun. 14 Micah Hart Aug. 2 Isaiah Jarvis 9 Joseph Ketcham 23 Titus Morgan John M		31	•			19	Kezia Pelton
1729/30 Jan. 1Joseph Sexton John Lewis, Fathr. P. B. John Lewis, Son, P. B.23Ruth Sammis 3024Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.Jan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jerusha Rogers24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.Jan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jerusha Rogers22Richard Gildersleave, H.Jan. 1Mabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jeremiah Chichester24Robert Armstrong 31Ichabod Smith Jeremiah ChichesterMch. 2Ann Titus 831Ichabod Smith Jun. 14Micah Hart Aug. 2Isaiah Jarvis 9Mch. 2Ann Titus 833Ichabod Smith Joseph Ketcham John Morgan Jonathan Dean1730Apr. 5Abigail Highbe 1935Titus Morgan Jonathan DeanJune 7Matha Ketcham 2336Jusus Plumbe 8Ananias Akerley 29July 5Ruth Wickes Rose Negro. B. Scudir, Senr.26Sarah Ketcham 6Josiah Rogars Micah Veal26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis370/1Jan. 10Zophar Platt26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis		Nov. 23	Elnathan Wickes		Nov.	9	Johanna Lewis,
John Lewis, Fathr. P. B. John Lewis, Son, P. B. 24 Michael Warin, P. B. Adt. Feb. 2 Thomas Smith, P. B. Mch. 8 Ambrose Wickes 22 Richard Gildersleave, H. 1730 May 17 Zophar Brush Jeremiah Chichester 24 Robert Armstrong 31 Ichabod Smith Jun. 14 Micah Hart Aug. 2 Isaiah Jarvis 9 Joseph Ketcham 23 Titus Morgan Jonathan Dean Sep. 13 Israel Brush Epenetus Platt Nov. 8 Justus Plumbe 8 Ananias Akerley 29 Nathaniel Whitaker Dec. 3 Amos Platt 6 Josiah Rogars Micah Veal 1730/1Jan. 10 Zophar Platt		Dec. 21	Shubael Smith			16	Jerusha Kellam
John Lewis, Son, P. B. 24 Michael Warin, P. B. Adt. Feb. 2 Thomas Smith, P. B. Mch. 8 Ambrose Wickes 22 Richard Gildersleave, H. 1730 May 17 Zophar Brush Jeremiah Chichester 24 Robert Armstrong 31 Ichabod Smith Jun. 14 Micah Hart 23 Titus Morgan John Morgan John Morgan John Morgan Jonathan Dean Sep. 13 Israel Brush Elisabet Lewis 9 Joseph Ketcham 23 Titus Morgan Jonathan Dean Sep. 13 Israel Brush Epenetus Platt Nov. 8 Justus Plumbe 8 Ananias Akerley 29 Nathaniel Whitaker Dec. 3 Amos Platt 6 Josiah Rogars Micah Veal 1730/1Jan. 10 Zophar Platt	1729/	'30 Jan. 1	Joseph Sexton			23	Ruth Sammis
24Michael Warin, P. B. Adt. Feb. 2Jan. IMabel Sexton Mary Lewis Jemina Lewis Jemina Lewis Jemina Lewis Jane LewisPrivate Bapt.1730May 17Zophar Brush Jeremiah Chichester 24Robert Armstrong 31Mch. 2Ann Titus 8Lucretia Rogers24Robert Armstrong 31Ichabod Smith Jun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Abigail Highbe30Joseph Ketcham 23Titus Morgan Jonathan Dean1730Apr. 5Abigail Highbe31Israel Brush Jonathan DeanJune 7Martha Ketcham32Israel Brush Epenetus Platt14Esther Jones Senr.33Justus Plumbe 8July 5Ruth Wickes Rose Negro. B. Scudir, Senr.34Josiah Rogars Micah VealJuly 23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten			John Lewis, Fathr. P. B.			30	Elisabeth Titus
Feb. 2Thomas Smith, P. B. Mch. 8Mary Lewis Jemina LewisPrivate22Richard Gildersleave, H.Jemina Lewis Kezia LewisPrivate23Robert Armstrong JIIchabod SmithMch. 2Ann Titus SBapt.31Ichabod SmithMch. 2Ann Titus SLucretia Rogers31Ichabod Smith1730Apr. 5Abigail Highbe31Ichabod Smith1730Apr. 5Abigail Highbe32Isaiah Jarvis 9Joseph Ketcham John Morgan Jonathan Dean1730Apr. 5Abigail Highbe32Titus Morgan Jonathan Dean23Elisabeth Noaks May 24Rebecka Rogars June 7Martha Ketcham35Justus Plumbe 8Ananias Akerley 29July 5Ruth Wickes Rose Negro. B. Scudir, Senr.33Josiah Rogars Micah Veal26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis4730/JJan. 10Zophar PlattAug. 23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten			John Lewis, Son, P. B.				Jerusha Rogers
Mch. 8Ambrose Wickes 22Jemina LewisPrivate22Richard Gildersleave, H.Jemina LewisBapt.1730May 17Zophar Brush Jeremiah ChichesterJane LewisBapt.24Robert Armstrong 31Mch. 2Ann Titus 8Lucretia Rogers31Ichabod Smith1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeJun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham 23Titus Morgan John Morgan Jonathan DeanMay 24Rebecka RogarsSep. 13Israel Brush Epenetus Platt14Esther Jones 21Charity RogersNov. 8Justus Plumbe 8Ananias Akerley 29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten		24	Michael Warin, P. B. Adt.	1	Jan.	I	Mabel Sexton
22Richard Gildersleave, H.Kezia Lewis1730May 17Zophar Brush Jeremiah ChichesterElisabeth Lewis Jane LewisBapt.24Robert Armstrong 31Mch. 2Ann Titus 8Lucretia Rogers31Ichabod Smith1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeJun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham 23Titus Morgan John Morgan Jonathan DeanMay 24Rebecka RogarsSep. 13Israel Brush Epenetus Platt14Esther Jones Epenetus Platt21Nov. 8Justus Plumbe 8Ananias Akerley 29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten			,				
1730May 17Zophar Brush Jeremiah ChichesterElisabeth Lewis24Robert Armstrong 31Jane Lewis31Ichabod SmithMch. 2Ann Titus 8Jun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Aug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis Phebe Smith23Titus Morgan John Morgan Jonathan Dean23Elisabeth Noaks Phebe SmithSep. 13Israel Brush Epenetus Platt14Esther Jones Senr.Nov. 8Justus Plumbe 8July 5Ruth Wickes Rose Negro. B. Scudir, Senr.Dec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis Micah Veal1730/1Jan. 10Zophar Platt23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten		Mch. 8					*
Jeremiah ChichesterJane Lewis24Robert ArmstrongMch. 2Ann Titus31Ichabod Smith8Lucretia RogersJun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham23Elisabeth Noaks23Titus Morgan23Elisabeth NoaksJohn MorganJune 7Martha KetchamJonathan DeanJune 7Martha KetchamSep. 13Israel Brush21Charity RogersLows8Justus Plumbe21Charity RogersNov. 8Justus PlumbeJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleySenr.Senr.29Nathaniel Whitaker26Sarah Ketcham6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten			•				-
24Robert Armstrong 31Mch. 2Ann Titus31Ichabod Smith8Lucretia RogersJun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham23Elisabeth Noaks23Titus Morgan23Elisabeth NoaksJohn MorganJune 7Martha KetchamJonathan DeanJune 7Martha KetchamSep. 13Israel Brush21Charity RogersLow8Justus Plumbe21Charity RogersNov. 8Justus PlumbeJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleySenr.Senr.29Nathaniel Whitaker26Sarah Ketcham6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave Martha Stratten	1730	May 17	-				
31Ichabod Smith8Lucretia RogersJun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham23Elisabeth Noaks23Titus Morgan23Elisabeth NoaksJohn MorganJune 7Martha KetchamJonathan DeanJune 7Martha KetchamSep. 13Israel Brush14Esther JonesEpenetus PlattJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleyRose Negro. B. Scudir,29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt266Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Kapa JananiaKealAug. 23Kapa LaganAug. 23Kapa LaganMartha Stratten							Jane Lewis
Jun. 14Micah Hart1730Apr. 5Abigail HighbeAug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham19Sarah Sammis23Titus Morgan23Elisabeth NoaksJohn MorganJune 7Martha KetchamJonathan DeanJune 7Martha KetchamSep. 13Israel Brush14Esther JonesEpenetus PlattJuly 5Ruth WickesNov. 8Justus PlumbeJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleySenr.Senr.29Nathaniel Whitaker26Sarah Ketcham6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave1730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten		24	Robert Armstrong		Mch.	2	Ann Titus
Aug. 2Isaiah Jarvis19Sarah Sammis9Joseph Ketcham19Sarah Sammis23Titus Morgan23Elisabeth NoaksJohn MorganJule 7Martha KetchamJonathan DeanJune 7Martha KetchamSep. 13Israel Brush14Esther JonesEpenetus Platt21Charity RogersNov. 8Justus PlumbeJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleySenr.29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave1730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten		÷				8	Lucretia Rogers
9Joseph KetchamPhebe Smith23Titus Morgan23Elisabeth NoaksJohn MorganMay 24Rebecka RogarsJonathan DeanJune 7Martha KetchamSep. 13Israel Brush14Esther JonesEpenetus Platt21Charity RogersNov. 8Justus PlumbeJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleyRose Negro. B. Scudir,29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham6Josiah RogarsAug. 23Experience Gildersleave1730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten		<i>.</i>		1730	Apr.	5	0
23Titus Morgan John Morgan Jonathan Dean23Elisabeth NoaksSep. 13Israel Brush Epenetus PlattJune 7Martha KetchamNov. 8Justus Plumbe 8Ananias Akerley 29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis Micah VealSeperite Gildersleave Martha Stratten		Aug. 2				19	
John Morgan Jonathan Dean Sep. 13 Israel Brush Epenetus Platt Nov. 8 Justus Plumbe 8 Ananias Akerley 29 Nathaniel Whitaker Dec. 3 Amos Platt 6 Josiah Rogars Micah Veal 1730/1Jan. 10 Zophar Platt 10 May 24 Rebecka Rogars June 7 Martha Ketcham 14 Esther Jones 21 Charity Rogers 21 Charity Rogers 22 Rath Ketcham Ann Jarvis 23 Experience Gildersleave 23 Martha Stratten		9					
Jonathan Dean Sep. 13 Israel Brush Epenetus Platt Nov. 8 Justus Plumbe 8 Ananias Akerley 29 Nathaniel Whitaker Dec. 3 Amos Platt 6 Josiah Rogars Micah Veal 1730/1Jan. 10 Zophar Platt		23	0			0	
Sep. 13Israel Brush Epenetus Platt14Esther JonesNov. 8Justus Plumbe 8July 5Ruth Wickes Rose Negro. B. Scudir, Senr.29Nathaniel Whitaker26Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis Micah Veal14Esther Jones2114Esther Jones29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.29Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis Micah Veal2629Sarah Ketcham Ann Jarvis1730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten			•		•	24	Rebecka Rogars
Epenetus Platt21Charity RogersNov. 8Justus PlumbeJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleyRose Negro. B. Scudir,29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt266Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 231730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten					June	7	
Nov. 8Justus PlumbeJuly 5Ruth Wickes8Ananias AkerleyRose Negro. B. Scudir,29Nathaniel Whitaker26Sarah KetchamDec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham6Josiah Rogars Micah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave1730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten		Sep. 13				14	•
8Ananias AkerleyRose Negro. B. Scudir,29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt266Josiah RogarsAnn JarvisMicah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave1730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten			-				
29Nathaniel WhitakerSenr.Dec. 3Amos Platt26Sarah Ketcham6Josiah RogarsAnn JarvisMicah VealAug. 23Experience Gildersleave1730/1Jan. 10Zophar PlattMartha Stratten			-		July	5	
Dec. 3 Amos Platt 26 Sarah Ketcham 6 Josiah Rogars Ann Jarvis Micah Veal Aug. 23 Experience Gildersleave 1730/1Jan. 10 Zophar Platt Martha Stratten		-	•				
6 Josiah Rogars Ann Jarvis Micah Veal Aug. 23 Experience Gildersleave 1730/1Jan. IO Zophar Platt Martha Stratten							
Micah Veal Aug. 23 Experience Gildersleave 1730/1Jan. 10 Zophar Platt Martha Stratten		0				26	
1730/1Jan. 10 Zophar Platt Martha Stratten		6	•				•
		_			Aug.	23	•
Sep. 6 Mary Bunce	1730/	1Jan. 10	Zophar Platt				
			ļ		Sep.	6	Mary Bunce

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	М.	D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1730/	'IFeb.	14	Stephen Kelcey	1730	Sep.	15	Ann Kirkum
			Thomas Smith		Nov.	8	Sarah Williams
	Mch.	. 14	Peter Negro Son of		Dec.	6	Mary Brush
			Rachel			13	Abigail Sammis
		21	Stephen Platt	1730/	'I Feb	. 14	Mary Carle
1731	May	2	James Kelcey		Mch	. 21	Hannah Scuddar
			Zebulon Hart	1731	Apr.	I	Elisabeth Scuddar
			William Macgere		May	2	Phebe Platt
			Joseph Abbit		·		Johanna D. Honeur
			Joseph Conkline				Ama Buffit, if not mistaken
			John Whitman			16	Martha Brush
		9	Platt Wickes Private Bapt.		June	13	Zilpah Brotherton
		23	Jacob Phillips		•	27	Mary Russels
		30	Philip Smith		Aug	I	Abigail Scidmore, Adt.
			Thomas Conkline		0		Grace Scidmore
	Jul.	28	Ananias Wickes			22	Charity Ketcham, Adt.
	Aug.	8	Timothy Akerley			29	Jemima Rogers
	Sep.	26	Joseph Ketcham		Sep.	3	Mary Ketcham, Adult
	Oct.	24	Silas Sammis			19	Mary Prime
	Dec.	5	Selah Carle		Oct.	24	Hannah Lewis
1731/	2Jan.	2	Nathan Bunce		Dec.	22	Abigail Woods
	Mar.	5	Philip Smith Platt				Elisabeth Jarvis
			Eliphelet Whitaker	1731/	'2 Jan.	16	Hannah Wickes
1732	Apr.	16	Micah Rogars		Feb.	2	Kezia Wood
	June	4	Joseph Jarvis			6	Esther Jarvis
	Aug.	6	Charles Vargison, J. R. S.			27	Mary Whitehead
			Abiel Titus	1732	Mch	. 26	Sarah Chichester
		20	Obium Negro Adt. Mr.			30	Ann Scuddar
			Lloyd's		Apr.	2	Sarah Platt
			Nero Negro Adult Mr.			16	Sarah Lewis
			Lloyd's			23	Ruth Stratton
		27	Gilbert Wickes				Deborah Conkline
	Sep.	10	Nathaniel Sexton			30	Rebecka Titus
(John Scudder				Priscilla Rogers
			Sampson, Negro T; Sudrs.		May	21	Mary Smith
	Oct.	22	Platt Veal		June	4	Sarah Conkline

		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	А.	M. D.	
1732	Dec. 10	Stephen Stratten	1732	June 4	Mary Woolsey
	331	Jonas Ketcham	-73-	18	Phebe Akerley
-75-7	Jan. 2	Benjamin Akerley, P. B.		July 16	-
	jun -	Adt.		23	Deliverance Lewis
	21	William Rublier		Aug. 20	Ann Hill
	Feb. 1	John Macgere		27	Elisabeth Brush
	4	Timothy Conkline		Sep. 17	Sarah Prime
	Mch. 18	Hezekiah Wickes			Sarah Bailey
1733	25	Ananias Carle		-	Zerviah Platt, P. B.
-755	Ũ	Ezekiel Smith		Dec. 7	
		Amos Sammis	1732/	'3 <u> </u>	Rebecka Wood
	29	Joseph Rogers			Ann Plumbe
	June 3	Othniel Brotherton		•	Phebe Jones
	17	Nathaniel Scuddar		21	Sarah Bunce
	July 8	Silas Whitman		28	Mary Platt
		Benjamin Scuddar		Mch. 11	Deborah Whitman
		James Murray	!		Jerusha Scuddar
	15	Isaac Noaks	1	18	Rebecka Bailey
	29	John Hart			Kezia Abbit
		Enoch Wickes		19	Elisabeth Pozlie, P. B. 20
		Joseph Buffit	1733	Apr. 1	Rebecka Hubbart
		John Sammis		15	Phebe Russels
		Epenetus Smith		29	Phebe Jarvis
	Aug. 5	Nathaniel Smith		May 27	Theodosia Sexton.
		Platt Townsend			Hannah Highbe
	19	Eliphelot Hill		June 4	Prudence Akerley, P. B.
	Sept. 2	Hezekiah Negro Son of	ļ	IC	Ann Platt
		Rachel			Mary Conkline
	Oct. 4	Augustine Rogers		24	Mary Smith
	Nov. 2	Gilbert Dean		July 1	Mary Pelton
	Dec. 9	Benjamin Youngs Prime		29	Mary Kirkum
		Isaac Conkline		Oct. 7	Lois Jarvis
1733/	4 Jan. 13	Abiel Phillips		28	Martha Rogers
	15	William Rogers, P. B.		Dec. 11	Martha Conkline
	Feb. 17	Joseph Smith	1733/	∕4 Jan. €	Susanna Jarvis
1734	Mar. 31	Uriah Platt		Feb. 24	Sarah Jarvis

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M.	D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1734	Apr.	14	Daniel Rogers	1733/	4Mch	10	Elisabeth Smith
	May	19	Stephen Sammis				Kezia Kelcey
		26	Benjamin Bailey			11	Clemens Scuddar, P. B.
	June	5	Daniel Scidmore	1734		29	Sarah Johnson, P. B.
			John Scidmore			-	Adult.
			Thomas Scidmore			31	Mary Brush
			Peter Scidmore			-	Ann Rogers
		16	Peter Negro, P. S. Brush's		Apr.	3	Phebe Lewis
	July	21	Zophar Ketcham			7	Hannah Conkline
	Oct.	13	Thomas Smith			10	Scidmore at J. S.
		20	Platt Titus			14	Rebecka Woolsey
			Zophar Platt			28	Hannah Brush
		27	Jesse Ketcham		May	26	Margaret Wickes
	Nov.	3	Samuel Bunce		June	5	Mary Scidmore
		10	Gilbert Carle				Deborah Scidmore
	Dec.	I	Henry Smith				Temperance Scidmore
			James Smith				Cybilla Bryan
1734/	5 Feb.	2	Benjamin Akerley			16	Ruth Gildersleave of H
		9	Ananias Whitman		July	21	Martha Ketcham
		23	Francis Armstrong				Rebecka Pozlie
	Mch.	16	Timothy Scuddar				Abiah Rogars
1735	Apr.	б	Green Plumbe		Aug.	I	Mary Brush
		13	Josiah Wickes			II	Esther Lewis
		20	Jonah Wood	1734	Aug.	II	Mary Lewis
	May	4	Silas Carle		Sep.	8	Phebe Scuddar
		18	Thomas Rublier		Nov.	10	Hannah Rublier
	June	15	Nehemiah Sexton			24	Anne Stratten
		29	Isaac Scuddar		Dec.	I	Mary Smith
	July	13	Nathaniel Sammis			15	Deborah Whitehead
			John Jones	1734/	5 Jan.	26	Rebecka Conkline
		16	Samuel Titus, P. B.			30	Rebecka Macgere
		20	Elijah Wickes		Feb.	9	Elisabeth Hart
	Sep.	14	Daniel Murray			ιб	Phebe Kelcey
	Oct.	12	Stephen Jarvis				Hannah Wickes
	Dec.	14	Samuel Conkline		Mch.	16	Mary Chichester
			Jonathan Conkline	1735	Apr.	3	Ruth Brush

A.M.D.by E. P.1735/6 — 28Eliakim Negro of N. & R.Jan. 4Thomas Jarvis25Zechariah RogersThomas KirkumJohn ConklineJohn Conkline25Pierson BrushPierson BrushFeb. 1John Platt8Eliphelet Jarvis22Samuel TiddJoardow RogarsMary EunceMch. 21Timothy Kelcey736 — 28Josiah BuffitApr. 11Hoker HobartMay 16Melanchton BryanRobert JarvisDec. 12June 6William Griffis20William MottJacob Brush21July 4Thomas SmithAug. 1Nathaniel Akerley22Eliphelet WhitmanSep. 12William SmithOct. 3Epenetus KetchamDec. 12Hobart ConklineJustus SextonJames Macgere20Hazael Lewis27Samuel Pelton20Jasamuel Pelton20Jesse Brush30Juhn Dean		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
Jan. 4Thomas JarvisElisabeth Abbit25Zechariah Rogers Thomas Kirkum John Conkline Pierson BrushMay 18Mary Platt Thankfull Scudder 25Ruth HartFeb. 1John PlattJuly 13Ruth Rogers Sarah Highbe25Ruth Hart8Eliphelet JarvisSarah HighbeAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary Bunce9Josiah RogarsMary BunceOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffit Apr. 11More Rublier Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah Wickes Dec. 14Esther Smith 211736Melaachton Bryan Robert Jarvis27Kuth Chester1735/6 Jan. 11Mary RogersJune 6William Grifis 20William Smith Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham Dec. 12Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Mary RogersJuly 4Thomas Smith Oct. 3Feb. 20Rebecka Smith 22Feb. 20Rebecka Smith Mary RogersJuly 4Thomas Smith Dec. 12Feb. 20Rebecka Smith 22Feb. 20Rebecka Smith 221736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMary Smith 24Samal Denton 25P. B.20Hazad Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. 27Samuel Pelton 27Zei Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	A. M. D.	-	A.	M. D.	-
Jan. 4Thomas JarvisElisabeth Abbit25Zechariah Rogers Thomas Kirkum John Conkline Pierson BrushMay 18Mary Platt Thankfull Scudder 25Ruth HartFeb. 1John PlattJuly 13Ruth Rogers Sarah Highbe25Ruth Hart8Eliphelet JarvisSarah HighbeAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary Bunce9Josiah RogarsMary BunceOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffit Apr. 11More Rublier Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah Wickes Dec. 14Esther Smith 211736Melaachton Bryan Robert Jarvis27Kuth Chester1735/6 Jan. 11Mary RogersJune 6William Grifis 20William Smith Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham Dec. 12Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Mary RogersJuly 4Thomas Smith Oct. 3Feb. 20Rebecka Smith 22Feb. 20Rebecka Smith Mary RogersJuly 4Thomas Smith Dec. 12Feb. 20Rebecka Smith 22Feb. 20Rebecka Smith 221736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMary Smith 24Samal Denton 25P. B.20Hazad Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. 27Samuel Pelton 27Zei Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	1705/6 08	Flightim Nagro of N. & P		1.07.00	Pahaalia Waalaan
25Zechariah Rogers Thomas Kirkum John Conkline Pierson BrushMay 18Mary Platt Thankfull ScudderFeb. 1John Platt Beliphelet Jarvis25Ruth Hart22Samuel Tidd Joshua RogarsJuly 13Ruth Rogers Sarah Highbe23Samuel Tidd Joshua RogarsAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary Bunce736— 28Josiah Buffit Apr. 1126Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah Wickes Dec. 14Esther Smith 21May 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth Chichester Press735/6 Jan. 11Mary RunceJune 6William Griffis 2221Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Mary Bunce21July 4Thomas Smith Aug. 1-Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Mary BunceAug. 1Nathaniel Akerley 22Eliphelet Whitman Sep. 12Feb. 29Rebecka Smith 21July 4Thomas Smith Oct. 3Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.Justus Sexton James Macgere13Samuel DentonFeb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton Feb. 13Zebulon Titus James MacgereMary 9Mary Plumbe 2020Hazad Lewis 27Samuel Pelton 27Zeia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight		0	1735	Apr. 20	
Thomas Kirkum John Conkline Pierson BrushThankfull ScudderJohn Conkline Pierson Brush25Ruth HartFeb. 1John PlattJuly 13Ruth RogersS Eliphelet JarvisSarah Highbe222 Samuel Tidd Joshua RogarsAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary BunceMch. 21Timothy KelceyOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffi26Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah WickesMay 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffis Jacob Brush1735/6 Jan. 11Mary Rogers20William Mott Jacob Brush22Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 12Preb. 29Sep. 12William Smith Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham Dec. 12Preb.Dec. 12Hobart Conkline Justus Sexton James Macgers13Hannah Blackley, Adt. P. E.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton Hazel Lewis James MacgereMay 9Mary Smith 2020Hazael Lewis 2020Susand Titus 2020Susand Mott, Adt. 2720Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	• •	-		May 18	
John Conkline Pierson Brush25Ruth HartFeb. 1John PlattJune 8Rebecka Bennet8Eliphelet JarvisSarah Highbe22Samuel Tidd Joshua RogarsAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary Bunce1736— 28Josiah Buffit20Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah WickesMay 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffis22Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Bacob BrushJuly 4Thomas Smith	-5	0		may 10	2
Pierson BrushJune 8Rebecka BennetFeb. 1John PlattJuly 13Ruth Rogers8Eliphelet JarvisSarah Highbe22Samuel TiddMary EunceJoshua RogarsOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffit26Apr. 11Hooker HobartNov. 2Hannah WickesMay 16Melanchton Bryan21Ruth ChichesterRobert JarvisJuly 4Mott22June 6William GriffisFeb. 1Hepbytkal20William Mott22Elisabeth Tidd, AdultJacob Brush				25	
Feb. 1John PlattJuly 13Ruth Rogers Sarah Highbe22Samuel Tidd Joshua RogarsAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary BunceMch. 21Timothy KelceyOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffit26Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah WickesMay 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffs 2021II Mary RogersJune 6William Griffs 2022Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 1276Sep. 12William Smith Justus Sexton James Macgere			1	•	
8Eliphelet JarvisSarah Highbe22Samuel Tidd Joshua RogarsAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary BunceMch. 21Timothy KelceyOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffit26Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah WickesMay 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffs July 4Thomas Smith Jacob Brush21Rith ChichesterJuly 4Thomas Smith Aug. 1Nathaniel Akerley Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers	Feb I			2	
22Samuel Tidd Joshua RogarsAug. 17Elizabeth Hill Mary BunceMch. 21Timothy KelceyOct. 5Mary Ketcham 261736— 28Josiah Buffit26Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah WickesMay 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffis 2022Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith Jacob Brush735/6 Jan. 11Mary RogersJuly 4Thomas Smith Aug. 1Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith Jacob Brush— Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith Jacob Brush— Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith Aug. 1— Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith Phebe Tidd.— Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Green Justus Sexton James Macgere— Feb. 13Hannah Noaks Phebe Tidd.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMary 9Mary Plumbe 2020Hazael Lewis 27Samuel Titus Sarah Mott 27June 13Mary Plumbe 2020Jesse Brush		-		July 13	
Joshua RogarsMary EunceMch. 21Timothy KelceyOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffit26Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker HobartNov. 2Hannah WickesAndrew RublierDec. 14Esther SmithMay 16Melanchton Bryan21Ruth ChichesterRobert JarvisJune 6William Griffis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William GriffisFeb. 1Heppzibah Smith20William Mott22Elisabeth Tidd, AdultJacob Brush	-			A110 17	^o
Mch. 21Timothy KelceyOct. 5Mary Ketcham1736— 28Josiah Buffit26Phebe VealApr. 11Hooker HobartNov. 2Hannah WickesAndrew RublierDec. 14Esther SmithMay 16Melanchton Bryan21Ruth ChichesterRobert JarvisJune 6William Griffis2120William Mott22Elisabeth Tidd, AdultJacob Brush22Elishalet Whitman2222Eliphalet Whitman5ep. 12William SmithSep. 12William Smith13Hannah Blackley, Adt.Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham736Mch. 28Dec. 12Hobart Conkline18Letitia BaylesJustus SextonJoshua RogersJune 13Mary Smith1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary SmithFeb. 13Zebulon Titus20Susanna Mott, Adt.20Hazael Lewis20Susanna Mott, Adt.21Samuel Pelton27Kezia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight					
173628Josiah Buffit Apr. 1126Phebe Veal Nov. 2Apr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah Wickes Dec. 14May 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffis 2021Ruth Chichester20William Mott Jacob Brush22Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith Aug. 17Feb. 2922Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 12Yilliam Smith Oct. 3Feb. 2922Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 12Yilliam Smith Oct. 3Feb. 2923Epenetus Ketcham Joshua Rogers736Mch. 281736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMay 9Mary Smith 2820Hazael Lewis 27Samuel Titus Samuel TitusMay 9Mary Plumbe 2020Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	Mch. 21	•		Oct. 5	•
Apr. 11Hooker Hobart Andrew RublierNov. 2Hannah WickesMay 16Melanchton Bryan Robert JarvisDec. 14Esther Smith 21June 6William Griffis 2021Ruth Chichester20William Mott Jacob Brush22Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith Aug. 122Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.22Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 1276Mar. 28Lydie Phillips23Epenetus Ketcham Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers73Samuel DentonNar. 241736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMay 9Mary Smith 28Hannah Noaks Jerusha Johnson, Adt. Sarah Mott20Hazael Lewis 27Samuel Pelton 20Susanna Mott, Adt. Sarah MottJul. 4Elisabeth Weight		• •			
Andrew RublierDec. 14Esther SmithMay 16Melanchton Bryan Robert Jarvis21Ruth ChichesterJune 6William Griffis 201735/6 Jan. 11Mary Rogers20William Mott Jacob Brush22Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith22Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.Aug. 1Nathaniel Akerley 2222Eliphalet WhitmanSep. 12William Smith Oct. 313Hannah Blackley, Adt. P. B.Dec. 12Hobart Conkline Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers18Letitia Bayles Rachel Arthur Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary Smith 281736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary Smith 281736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMay 9Mary Plumbe20Hazael Lewis 27Samuel Titus 20Susanna Mott, Adt. 3 samuel Pelton 20Jesse Brush2720Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight		•		Nov. 2	
Robert JarvisI735/6 Jan. IIMary RogersJune 6William GriffisFeb. 1Hephzibah Smith20William Mott2Elisabeth Tidd, AdultJacob Brush22Elisabeth Tidd, AdultJuly 4Thomas Smith22Elisabeth Tidd, AdultAug. 1Nathaniel Akerley22Eliphalet Whitman22Eliphalet Whitman13Hannah Blackley, Adt.Sep. 12William Smith13Hannah Blackley, Adt.Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham13Hannah Blackley, Adt.Dec. 12Hobart Conkline18Letitia BaylesJustus SextonJoshua RogersNan Negro of Mr. Lld.James MacgereJune 13Mary 920Hazael Lewis2020Hazael Lewis203Samuel Pelton273Samuel Pelton273Jesse BrushJul. 44Elisabeth Weight	I	Andrew Rublier			
June 6William Griffis 20Feb. 1Hephzibah Smith 22July 4Thomas Smith Aug. 1Aromas Smith Aug. 122Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.Aug. 1Nathaniel Akerley 2222Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 12Feb. 29Rebecka SmithSep. 12William Smith Oct. 3Fepenetus Ketcham Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers7Apr. 4Sarah Scott P. B.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James Macgere 20Mary 9Mary Smith 28Hannah Noaks Jume 13Mary Plumbe20Hazael Lewis 27Samuel Pelton 1320Susanna Mott, Adt. Sarah Mott 27Kezia Satterly. Jul. 4	May 16	Melanchton Bryan		21	Ruth Chichester
June 6William Griffis 20Feb. 1Hephzibah Smith 22July 4Thomas Smith Aug. 122Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.Aug. 1Nathaniel Akerley 2222Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 12Feb. 29Rebecka Smith Phebe Tidd.Sep. 12William Smith Oct. 3Fepenetus Ketcham Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers13Hannah Blackley, Adt. P. B.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMay 9Mary Smith 28Hannah Noaks Jume 131736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMay 9Mary Smith 28Hannah Noaks Jerusha Johnson, Adt. Sarah Mott20Hazael Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. Sarah MottSarah Mott 2720Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	-	Robert Jarvis	1735/	6 Jan. 11	Mary Rogers
20William Mott Jacob Brush22Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.July 4Thomas Smith22Elisabeth Tidd, Adult Phebe Tidd.Aug. 1Nathaniel Akerley 2222Eliphalet WhitmanSep. 12William Smith Oct. 313Hannah Blackley, Adt.Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers18Letitia Bayles Rachel Arthur Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary SmithFeb. 13Zebulon Titus James MacgereJune 13Mary Plumbe20Hazael Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. Sarah Mott13Samuel Pelton 1327Kezia Satterly. Jul. 427	June 6	William Griffis			Hephzibah Smith
July 4Thomas SmithFeb. 29Rebecka SmithAug. 1Nathaniel Akerley1736Mch. 28Lydie Phillips22Eliphalet WhitmanApr. 4Sarah Scott13Sep. 12William Smith13Hannah Blackley, Adt.P. B.Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham18Letitia BaylesDec. 12Hobart Conkline18Letitia BaylesJustus SextonJoshua RogersAnn Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary SmithFeb. 13Zebulon Titus28Hannah NoaksJames MacgereJune 13Mary Plumbe20Hazael Lewis20Susanna Mott, Adt.13Samuel Pelton27Kezia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	20	William Mott			
Aug. 1Nathaniel Akerley 221736Mch. 28Lydie Phillips22Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 12Apr. 4Sarah Scott3Epenetus Ketcham Jostua Rogers13Hannah Blackley, Adt. P. B.Dec. 12Hobart Conkline Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers18Letitia Bayles Rachel Arthur Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton Feb. 13May 9Mary Smith 281736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James MacgereMay 9Mary Smith 2820Hazael Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. Sarah Mott21Samuel Pelton 2027Kezia Satterly. 2022Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight		Jacob Brush			Phebe Tidd.
22Eliphalet Whitman Sep. 12Apr. 4Sarah Scott I Hannah Blackley, Adt. P. B.Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham Justus Sexton Joshua RogersI8Letitia Bayles Rachel Arthur Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton Feb. 13Mary 9Mary Smith 281736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton James Macgere 4 Hannah Noaks James MacgereMay 9Mary Smith 2820Hazael Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. Sarah Mott13Samuel Pelton 2027Kezia Satterly. 2020Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	July 4	Thomas Smith	÷	Feb. 29	Rebecka Smith
Sep. 12William Smith Oct. 313Hannah Blackley, Adt. P. B.Oct. 3Epenetus Ketcham Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers18Letitia Bayles Rachel Arthur Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary Smith 281736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary Smith 281736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary SmithFeb. 13Zebulon Titus James Macgere20Susanna Mott, Adt. Jerusha Johnson, Adt. Sarah Mott20Hazael Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. Sarah Mott13Samuel Pelton 2027Kezia Satterly. Jul. 4	Aug. 1	Nathaniel Akerley	1736	Mch. 28	Lydie Phillips
Oct.3Epenetus KetchamP. B.Dec.12Hobart Conkline18Letitia EaylesJustus SextonJoshua RogersRachel ArthurJoshua RogersAnn Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan.23Samuel DentonFeb.13Zebulon TitusJames MacgereJune1320Hazael Lewis2020Hazael Lewis2021Samuel Pitton2722Jesse BrushJul.4Elisabeth Weight	22	Eliphalet Whitman		Apr. 4	Sarah Scott
Dec. 12Hobart Conkline Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers18Letitia Bayles Rachel Arthur Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary Smith1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel DentonMay 9Mary SmithFeb. 13Zebulon Titus James Macgere28Hannah Noaks20Hazael Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt.27Samuel TitusJerusha Johnson, Adt.3Samuel Pelton 2027Kezia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	Sep. 12	William Smith		13	Hannah Blackley, Adt.
Justus Sexton Joshua Rogers 1736/7 Jan. 23 Samuel Denton Feb. 13 Zebulon Titus James Macgere 20 Hazael Lewis 27 Samuel Titus Mch. 6 Jonathan Brush 13 Samuel Pelton 20 Jesse Brush Justus Sexton May 9 Mary Smith 28 Hannah Noaks June 13 Mary Plumbe 20 Susanna Mott, Adt. Jerusha Johnson, Adt. Sarah Mott 27 Kezia Satterly. Jul. 4 Elisabeth Weight	Oct. 3	Epenetus Ketcham			P. B.
Joshua Rogers Ann Negro of Mr. Lld. 1736/7 Jan. 23 Samuel Denton May 9 Mary Smith Feb. 13 Zebulon Titus 28 Hannah Noaks James Macgere June 13 Mary Plumbe 20 Hazael Lewis 20 Susanna Mott, Adt. 27 Samuel Titus Jerusha Johnson, Adt. 3 Samuel Pelton 27 Kezia Satterly. 20 Jesse Brush Jul. 4 Elisabeth Weight	Dec. 12	Hobart Conkline		18	Letitia Bayles
1736/7 Jan. 23Samuel Denton Feb. 13May 9Mary Smith 28Feb. 13Zebulon Titus James Macgere28Hannah Noaks20Hazael Lewis 2020Susanna Mott, Adt. Jerusha Johnson, Adt.27Samuel TitusJerusha Johnson, Adt. Sarah Mott13Samuel Pelton 2027Kezia Satterly. Lul.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight		Justus Sexton			Rachel Arthur
Feb. 13Zebulon Titus28Hannah NoaksJames MacgereJune 13Mary Plumbe20Hazael Lewis20Susanna Mott, Adt.27Samuel TitusJerusha Johnson, Adt.3Samuel Pelton27Kezia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight		Joshua Rogers			Ann Negro of Mr. Lld.
James MacgereJune 13Mary Plumbe20Hazael Lewis20Susanna Mott, Adt.27Samuel TitusJerusha Johnson, Adt.3Samuel Pelton27Kezia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	1736/7 Jan. 23	Samuel Denton		May 9	Mary Smith
20Hazael Lewis20Susanna Mott, Adt.27Samuel TitusJerusha Johnson, Adt.27Mch. 6Jonathan BrushSarah Mott13Samuel Pelton27Kezia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	Feb. 13	Zebulon Titus		28	Hannah Noaks
27Samuel TitusJerusha Johnson, Adt.Mch. 6Jonathan BrushSarah Mott13Samuel Pelton2720Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight		James Macgere		June 13	Mary Plumbe
Mch. 6Jonathan BrushSarah Mott13Samuel Pelton2720Jesse BrushJul. 421Elisabeth Weight	20	Hazael Lewis		20	Susanna Mott, Adt.
13Samuel Pelton27Kezia Satterly.20Jesse BrushJul. 4Elisabeth Weight	27				Jerusha Johnson, Adt.
20 Jesse Brush Jul. 4 Elisabeth Weight	· Mch. 6	5			
j	13			27	*
John Dean . 18 Anne Ketcham	20	J		Jul. 4	Elisabeth Weight
-		John Dean .		18	Anne Ketcham

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	М.	D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1736/	7Mch	20	Jonathan Russels	1736	Jul.	18	Sarah Jarvis
1737		31	Jesse Sammis		Aug.	I	Phebe Scidmore
	Apr.	3	Cornelius Stratten			22	Elisabeth Allison
		10	Eliphelet Wheeler				Naomi Platt
	May	I	Jonathan Scudder				Mary Armstrong
			Isaac Bunce, P. B.		Dec.	5	Margeret Sammis
		29	Zeno Scudder			12	Taphath Sexton
	June	5	John Whitman				Judith Bennet
		19	Philip Titus				Mary Jarvis
		26	James Kelcey	1736/	7 Feb.	6	Johanna Brush
	July	ΙI	Jonathan Langdon, P. B.				Deborah Conkline
		17	Jesse Wickes			27	Mary Smith
	Aug.	21	Jesse Buffit		Mch	. 20	Mary Rogers
	Sep.	11	Philip Wickes	1737	Mch	. 27	Mary Hart
		25	Austine Jarvis				Elisabeth Arthur
	Oct.	9	Jonas Adams, Adt. Fathr,		Apr.	24	Cybil Wood
			John Adams, Son				Sarah Negro
		13	John Woolsey, P. B.		May	I	Miriam Wickes
		23	Eliphalet Chichester				Lucretia Scudder, P. B.
		30	Joseph Rogars			2	Rebecka Ketcham
	Dec.	4	Jarvis Wood			29	Mary Pine
1737.	8 Jan.	I	Zephaniah Platt		June	2	Phebe Matthies
		15	Eliphelet Stratton			5	Mercy Chichester, Adt.
			Joshua Bunce				Ame Hart
	Feb.	12	Platt Carle	1			Elizabeth Scudder
			Joel Ketcham			12	Sarah Lewis
			Philip Rogers			19	Jemima Chichester, Adt.
	Mch.	12	John Rogers		Aug.	14	Phebe Campbel
			Elkanah Conkline			28	Jemima Wickes
			Isaac Veal		Nov.	13	Hannah Brush
		19	Jared Sexton	1737/	8 Jan.	8	Jemima Smith
1738		26	Eliphelet Wickes				Deborah Whitman
			Daniel Smith			22	Elisabeth Cornish
			Reuben Rublier			2 9	Anne Bunce
	Apr.	16	Zebede Kirkum		Feb.	5	Elisabeth Sammis
		30	Henry Sammis			19	Hannah Conkline

А.	м.	D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	А.	М.	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
1738	May	7	Joshua Ketcham	1737/	8Feb.	2 6	Sarah Bryan
		14	Elkanah Negro				Abigail Kelcey
			Jonathan Wickes		Mch.	5	Cybil Bryan, Adult.
		21	Gilbert Morrice			12	Sarah Highbe
		26	Israel Platt, P. B.	1738	Apr.	9	Susanna Mot
		28	Jonathan Lewis			16	Charity Bryan
			Hezekiah Rogers				Kezia Brush
			Jonathan Tid				Sarah Ketcham
	June	29	Samuel Smith		May	14	Elizabeth Wickes, Adt.
	July	16	James Abbit				Quandian Gates
	Aug.	13	Isaiah Jarvis				Phebe Jones
		15	Isaac Noaks, Adt.		Jul.	2	Deborah Rogers
		20	William Akerly			30	Bathsheba Hart
	Oct.	22	Benjamin Negro		Aug.	6	Rebecka Brush
	Nov.	12	Stephen Wood	1		13	Ruth Conkline
		26	John Brush		Sep.	3	Elisabeth Platt
	Dec.	3	Benjamin Smith		Oct.		Ruth Conkline
1738/	9 Jan.	14	Nathl. Whitman		Nov.	5	Mary Denton
		21	Joseph Lewis			12	Jemima Jarvis
	Feb.	18	Gilbert Sexton		Dec.	'	Sarah Smith
		25	Thomas Smith	1738/	'9 Jan.	21	Mercy Plumbe
	Mch.	•	Jacob Rogers				Elizabeth Brush
1739		25	Matthew Seymour		Feb.	4	Deborah Satterley
			Enoch Scuddar	1739	Apr.	I	Katherine Brush, Adt.
	Apr.	1	Edward Brush				Elizabeth Rogers
		8	John Russels				Deborah Sammis
		9	William Scuddar, P. B.				Unice Scuddar
	May	13	Philip Conkline			15	Jemima Lewis
		27	Jonathan Ketcham				Mary Sammis
	June	3	Samuel Platt,			22	Anna Wickes
			Smithtown.				Rachel Scidmore
		24	Sylvanus Chichester			29	Phebe Ketcham
	July	I	Timothy Ketcham		May	6	Mary Arthur
		22	Gilbert Wheeler				Ann Smith
		29	John Denton, Adt.			13	Johanna Tid
			Timothy Sammis			13	Elizabeth Macgere

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
739	Sept. 16	Jacob Bunce	1739	May	27	Rebecka Brush
	Oct. 28	Samuel Titus			Ċ	Mary Titus
	Nov. 4	Ebenezer Titus	}	June	10	Elisabeth Miller
		Timothy Titus	ļ	Jul.	22	Mary Bennett
		Joshua Hart	1	July	29	Elisabeth Denton
	Dec. 2	Timothy Cornish	1	Sept.	30	Sarah Hart
739/	4030	John Jarvis		•	U I	Esther Dean
	Jan. 13	Ezekiel Conkline		Oct.	7	Phebe Platt
	. 0	Eliphelet Brush			•	Esther Rogers
	20	Jonathan Scudder Carle			28	Mary Wood
		Platt Rogers				Margaret Brush
	Feb. 3	Nathaniel Kelcey		Nov.	4	Elisabeth Jarvis
	2.1	Stephen Wickes				Jerusha Kellam
	Mch. 9	James Pine		Dec.	16	Elisabeth Bunce
		John Rublier			23	Martha Whitman
		Peter, Negro of J. & R. S.			Ũ	Anne Whitman
	23	Zebulon Rogers				Elisabeth Wickes
		Epenetus Conkline	1739/	40Jan.	13	Hannah Platt
740	Apr. 20	Eliakim Conkline		-	27	Sarah Buffit
	May 11	John Scudder		Mch.	2	Elisabeth Adams
		Lemuel Carle	1740	Apr.	20	Anna Wickes
		James Morris				Hannah Smith
	25	Silas Wickes				Anne Matthies
	June 1	Zephaniah Woolsey			27	Margeret Mott
	July 27	Israel Oakly		May	4	Mary Denton
	Ang. 3	Jonas Sammis				Mary Hill
	IO	Daniel Wheeler			11	Elizabeth Bryan
	24	Wm. Smith Scuddar		June	8	Ruth Ketcham
	31	Michael Smith			15	Temperance Sextor
	Sep. 14	Thomas Wickes				Elizabeth Langdon
		Ezekiel Brush		July	27	Mary Wickes
	28	James Rogers				Hannah Rogers
	Oct. 2	Isaac Ketcham		Aug.	3	Jemima Whitehead
	Nov. 4	Stephen Plumbe, P. B.				Temperance Brush
	30	Israel Platt			10	Esther Lewis

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	M. D	-	A.	M.	D.	•
1740	Nov. 30	Nathan Platt	1740	Aug	10	Rebecka Brush
1740	1101. 30	Zebulon Ketcham	1/40	1145	24	Rebecka Scuddar
1740/	'i Jan. 10			Sep.		Naomi Conkline
-/ -/	Feb. 26			Oct.	2	Hannah Ketcham, Adt.
	Mch. 1	•				Abigail Smith
	22		1	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Tid
		Ezekiel Ketcham		Dec.	5	Sarah Smith
1741	Apr. 5	Jonah Rogers			14	Mary Smith
	12	•			·	Temperance Denton
	26	•	1740/	'i Jan.	4	Rebecka Wood
	30	Lemuel Bunce, P. B.		•		Elizabeth Pelton
•	May 3	William Russels			22	Zerviah Satterley Brook
	10	Nathaniel Rogers				Sarah Strong
	31	Nathaniel Brush				Keturah Stuart P. B.
	-	William Mcgear		Feb.	10	Cate, Negro, J. Platt
	June 21	Moses Wickes		Mch	. 8	Elizabeth Brush
		Ezekiel Rogers	1741	Apr.	26	Mary Wood
		Eliphelet Satterley		May	IO	Abigail Carle
		Joseph Brush			31	Abigail Scudder
	28	John Carle				Phebe Sammis
	July 5	Jacobus Tid				Ruth Smith
	28	Benjamin Campbel		June	21	Deborah Wood
	Aug. 23	Amos Smith				Elizabeth Wood
		Thomas Scidmore			25	Mary Phillips, at Islip
		Peter Buckhourt		July	5	Elizabeth Stratten
	26	1 / 1		Aug.	2	Hannah Platt
	31	1			26	Miriam Green, Islip
		Samuel Munsey			30	Jemima Kellam
		Joseph Dungan		Sep.	21	Rebecka Titus
	Sep. 13			Oct.	2	Meribah Noakes, Adt.
	24				23	Mary Blidenburrow
	Oct. 4					Anne Blidenburrow
	18	Ebenezer Chichester				Charity Blidenburrow
	21	Isaac Davis, Brookhaven		Nov.		Abiah Conkline
		John Davis, j			15	Jemima Lewis
r F	23	Daniel Blidenburrow			29	Rebecka Sammis

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1741	Nov.	I	Lemuel Scuddar	1741	Dec.	6	Phebe Conkline
	Dec.	6	Nathaniel Platt			13	Esther Seymour
		20	Isaac Smith			20	Elisabeth Wheeler
\$ 741/	' 2 Jan.	10	Nathaniel Jarvis	1741/	'2 Jan.	3	Dorcas Arthur
-//			William Rogers		2	Ū	Jemima Wheeler
			Amni Brush			17	Deborah Munfil
			Lue, Negro of B. J.			27	Sarah Platt
		24	Sampson, Negro of J. S.			'	Phebe Platt
		27	Epenetus Platt				Mary Platt
	Mch		Philip Ketcham		Mch.	7	Ruth Sexton
		16	Isaac Veal			•	Mary Williams
		21	Thomas Dennis, Adult			16	Hannah Bryan
			Isaac Dennis			17	Sarah Hart, P. Bapt.
1742	<u>.</u>	25	Isaac Sammis, P. Bapt.	1742		28	Keziah Wickes
-/4-	Apr.	-5	Lemuel Bryan		Apr.	4	Elizabeth Miller
		т	Henry Morice		1	22	Unice Tid, P. Baptism
		18	Daniel Ketcham		May	2	Elizabeth Scuddar
			Ebenezer Sammis			12	Phebe Addams
		25	Joshua Bunce			16	Mary Wickes
	Mav		Andrew Oaklie			23	Milleson Bailey, Adt.
	June		Daniel, Son of Sampson			U	Phebe Tid, Adult
	5	14	Jacob Brush, P. B.				Rebecka Ketcham, Adt
	July	4	Joshua Whitman	1		25	Anna Smith
	Aug	•	John Denton			U	Susanna Smith
	0	18	Zechariah Rogers				Ruth Merchant
		22	Samuel Lewis			30	Ruth Rogers
			Jacob Sammis		June	-	Ruth, Daur. of Samps
		23	Henry Scudder		July	11	Sarah Matthies
		29	Nathaniel Buffit			18	Phebe Brush
	Oct.	26	Israel Woolsey		Aug	. 15	Elisabeth Platt
1742/	/3 Jan.	2	Fordham Burtis			2 9	Ruth Whitman
	~ *	9	Philip Wood		Sep.	26	Mary Ketcham
		30	Israel Ketcham		Oct.	17	Jemima Plumbe
	Feb.	•	Jecamiah Brush	1	Dec.	5	Susanna Brush
		16	William Gates			15	Deborah Wickes
1743	Mar	. 27	Benjamin Carmon	1742	/3 Dec	. 26	Jerusha Brush

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	M. D.	by E. P.	А.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1743	Apr. 10	Richard Wood	1742/	3 Jan.	9	Ruth Highbe
-743	прі. 10	Lazarus Pine	1/42/	Feb.	-	Sarah Denton
		Josiah Pederick		100.	0	Esther Pine
	24	Caleb Ketcham	l		16	Abiah Gates
	May 24	Silas Munse	(10	Charity Gates
	29	John Pelton				Naomi Gates
	-9	Lemuel Tid		Mch	20	Mary Smith
	June 26	Jotham Wickes	1743	Apr.		Jemima Lewis
	28 28	Jonas Wheler,	1743	npi.	3	Kezia Brush
	20	Smithtown.			10	Martha Conkline
	Aug. 7	David Dungham			24	Anna Bryan
	21	Jesse Bryan		May		Jen. Negro of A. W
	21	Reuben Mot		June		Freelove Carle
	28	Zophar Tid		June	5 26	Elisabeth Rewland
	Oct. 9	Jesse Smith		July	3	
	Nov. 3	Zophar Rogers		July	ა	Elisabeth Smith
	6	Richard Burtis				Mary Crawford
	20	Jonas Wickes		Aug	7	Ruth Wood
	22	Zophar Brotherton				Temperance Smith
	Dec. 5	Jonas Brush, P. Bapt.	ĺ		21	Sarah Smith
	18	Alexander Sammis		Sep.		Phebe Kellam, Moth
743/	4 Feb. 4	Nathaniel Satterley				Phebe Kellam Dau
, 10,	26	Zarah Sammis				Hannah Kellam
	Mch. 11	Charles Platt				Mary Ketcham
744	Apr. 1	Richard Brush			25	Mary Wickes
• • • •	-	Benjamin Conkline		Oct.	•	Elisabeth Smith
	8	John Taylor, Adt.			U	Jenne, Molatto of J.
		John Sammis	1	Nov.	3	Sarah Williams, Ad
	?2	Stephen Gates.			20	Phebe Titus
	29	Ananias Conkline				Elisabeth Wood
		Reuben Ketcham			28	Phebe Carle
	May 9	Gilbert Bryan	{	Dec.	II	Lusi Smith
-	13	Joel Smith				Mary Seymour Sext
	27	Micah Hart			18	Unice Tid
	June 17	Israel Whitman	1743/	4	25	Sarah Brush
		Jacob Russels	1			

А.	M.	D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	А.	M.	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
1744	June	17	Epenetus Brush	1742	/4 Jan	. 8	Rebecka Rogers
-744	June	24	Selah Platt	-743/	4 Jun	15	
		~+	Philip Scidmore			22	
		27	Nathaniel Jarvis. P. B.				Martha Ketcham
	July	-/ I	Titus Bennet		Feb.	12	
	Jury	15	John Wickes		Mch		•
		1)	William Davis			II	Jemima Conkline
		21	Ananias Brush	1744	Apr.		Deborah Brush
		22	William Plase	-/		8	Ruth Taylor
			Morice Plase			15	Levina Kellam
	Aug.	т	William Hughgins		May	ő	Anne Bryan
	- rug.	î	Israel Titus			13	Ruth Sammis
		26	Jeremiah Platt	1	June	3	Kezialı Jarvis
			Jacob Ketcham		•	Ū	Hannah Rogers
	Sept.	18	John Brush P. B.	{			Loruhamah Bayley
	wept.		Benjamin Brush, P. B.		July	I	Sarah Rogers
		23	Zebulon Smith			15	Elizabeth Wickes
		30	Josiah Smith			22	Zerviah Plase, Adt.
	Oct.	~	Platt Smith	1	Aug	. т	Mary Hughgins
		21	David Conkline			5	Elizabeth Whitman
		28	Robert Arthur			12	Ruth Denton, Jama
			Samuel Wood		Sep.	13	Susanna Smith, P. B.
	Nov.	4	Robert Whitman			30	Mary Brush
		6	Zebulon Platt		Oct.	7	Sarah Adams
		11	Daniel Brush			28	Levina Denton
			Benjamin Wood		Nov.	4	Elizabeth Wickes
		16	Matthew Miller			11	Mary Wickes
	Dec.	2	Ebenezer Sammis				Martha Matthias
		9	Zechariah Rogers		Dec.	9	Susanna Brush
		16	Wilmot Oakley	1744/	5 Feb.	10	Phebe Wickes
744/	5 Jan.	13	Abijah Ketcham, Adt.				Phebe Smith
		č	Joseph Ketcham			17	Susanna Brush
		27	Mattbie Burtis	1745	Apr.	21	Sarah Conkline
	Feb.	3	Mordecai Chichester		May	5	Mary Wheeler
		10	Benjamin Dennis			26	Cybil Wood
		17	Jonas Kelcey				Mary Morris

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
A.	M. I	D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1744/	/5 Feb. 1	7	Nathaniel Ketcham	1745	June	2	Sarah Carle
	2	24	Jonah Scudder				Unice Bryan
	Mch. 2	24	Stretton Bryan			23	Jamaica Sundrys. M. & F.
			David Dungham		July	25	Hannah Sampson. M.
1745	• • • • 3	31	Nathaniel Carle			29	Bathsheba Brush. P. B.
	Apr. 1	4	Zebulon Buffit		July	31	Cybil Wheeler, Smith T.
			John Pederick		Sep.	22	Mary Negro Child of
	2	21	Hezekiah Negro, Lloyd.				J. Smith
	May 2	:6	Samuel Scudder		Oct.	20	Kezia Bates
	2	9	Lammons Woolsey		Nov.	17	Susanna Scudder
	June	9	William Sammis		Dec.	5	Ruth Scudder
			John Smith	1745/	6 Feb.	15	Elisabeth Rogers
	2	23	Jamaica Sundrys		Mch.	2	Mary Wickes
	3	30	Lemuel Wickes			16	Phebe Sammis
	July 2	4	James Taylor			19	Susanna Kelcey, P. B.
	2	25	Epenetus Smith				Martha Huff
	Oct.	6	Lemuel Brush.			23	Rebecca Platt
			Gamalel Conkline			30	Elizabeth Platt
			John Carmon	1746	Apr.	6	Jerusha Johnson
	I	3	Josias Denton '				Sarah Johnson
			Eliphelet Ketcham				Anne Johnson
	Nov.	3	Jesse Brush				Bathsheba Johnson
		7	Selah Bunce				Ruth Johnson
	Dec.	8	Thomas Oakes Adt.				Temperance Johnson
			Father				Dinah Whiton
			Jesse Oakes, Infant Son		May	4	Mary Wood
		5	Gilbert Wood				Elisabeth Chichester
1745/	/6 Dec. 2	29	Benjamin Smith		June	8	0
	•	5	Nathaniel Brush				Sarah Ketcham
	-	2	Benjamin Titus			15	Hannah Ted
		9	Samuel Smith				Phebe Ted
	-	б	Thomas Conkline			29	Levina Jarvis
-	Mch. 1		Israel Smith		Jul.	6	Temperance Rogers
	I	9	Daniel Kelcey, P. B.			27	Rebecka Ketcham
			Joshua Kellam			31	Priscilla Conkline
	2	23	Andrew Ted				Rana Williams

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	М.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1745	6 Meh		Obadiah Platt	1746	Aug	. 10	Elizabeth Sammis
1746		20	Abijah Sammis P. B.		-		Ruth Brotherton
• •		30	Nathaniel Smith			31	Milleson Gates
	Apr.	13	Eliphelot Stratten		Sep.	14	Mary Reuland
		17	Daniel Seymore		Oct.	19	Mary Platt, Adult
		21	Isaac Sexton				Hannah Wood
			Nehemiah Hart				Elisabeth Russels
		25	Ezra Keteham			31	Milleson Jarvis
			Isaac Munsee		Nov.	. 9	Elisabeth Wickes
	June	8	James Bryan			23	Rebecka Wood
		20	Abraham Jarvis				Sarah Satterley
	July	0	George Youngs, Fathr.		Dec.	7	Elizabeth Jarvis
			Philip Youngs, Son	1746	7	28	Abigail Sammis
			Samuel Chichester		Jan.	4	Mary Platt
		13.	David Platt			25	Ruth Wood
			Zophar Ketcham				Susanna Carle
			Samuel Brush		Feb.	2	Phebe Conkline, Brgn
		20	Pierson Brush	1747	Mch.	. 20	Elizabeth Kellam
		27	Abel Bennet		Apr.	19	Rebecca Smith
	Sep.	7	Alexander Fleet		May	13.	Rebecca Taylor, P. B.
	Oct.	10	Joseph Platt			17.	Mary Matthies
		20	Thos, Whitehead Gilder-			20,	Jenne Negro 👌 Sam
			sleave				Zilpah Negro 🧃 🛛 Brush
			James Deuton			24.	Mary Lewis
	Nov.	23	Josiah Brush			31,	Mary Keleey
	Dec.	7	Alexander Rogers				Hagor, Negro of E. W. &
1746	7 Dec.	28	Samuel Jarvis	ļ			Wife
	Jan.	1	Joel Scudder		Jul.	5.	Sarah Keteham
		11	Joseph Chichester			12	Keziah Smith
		25	Thomas Gildersleave			20	Jane Brush
	Feb.	I	John Hart				Freelove Miller
			Epenetus Bryan				Sarah Brush
		τ8	David Seidmore, P. B.			16	Margaret Sammis, Adt.
1747	Mch.	29	Michah Mills				Mary Sammis, her D aur.
			Timothy Mills	1	Aug.	30	Deborah Pierson, Ad.
			runotny arms	1		0	Phebe Pierson, Daur.

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	М.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1747	May	3	Zophar Smith	1747	Sep.	6	Mary Brush
		17	Silas Wood		Oct.	4	Martha Wickes
			James Woods Bosworth			18	Martha Scudder
	June	17	Zeno Gildersleave				Phebe Sammis
	July	12	Jesse Smith			21	Elisabeth Wickes
		19	Edmund Scudder			25	Martha Pierson
	Aug.	2	Platt Brush	1747/	'8 Jan.	14	Anne Whitman
		9	Nathanl Bunce Smith			31	Mary Oakes
			Michael Sammis		Feb.	14	Cybil Scudder
		30	Daniel Pierson, Adt.		Mch.	6	Charity Brush
	Sep.	23	Gilbert Conkline, P. B.			13	Hannah Sammis, Adt.
	Oct.	21	Nehemiah Smith				Unice Brush
		25	Reuben Roff			3	Rebecca Roff
			David Roff	1748	Apr.	17	Phebe Youngs
	Nov.	5	Nathaniel Wickes				Rebecca Taylor
		II	Josiah Wheeler				Sarah Smith
1747/3	8 Jan.	14	David Ketcham				Ruth Smith
			Nehemiah Cook			24	
		17	Samuel Chichester		May	1	Martha Smith
		21	Joseph Titus, P. B.				Katherine Nostrand
		30	Jonathan Stratten, P. B.			4	Judith, my Negro
	Feb.	~	Alexander Ketcham		•		Dinah Carmon
	Mch.	4	Enoch Sampson, Mulatto				Phebe Buffit
		20	Joseph Bunce		Aug.	7	Hannah Ketcham
			Zophar Brush				Rebecca Brush
			Zophar Wood			14	Ruth Jarvis
1748	Apr.	29	John Carmon, Adt.			2 I	Elisabeth Wickes
	May	4	Jupiter, My Negro		Sep.	4	Elisabeth Platt
		15	Joseph Rogers			II	Jerusha Chichester
			Jonathan Sammis				Phebe Platt
		29	Ananias Brush			18	Elisabeth Platt
	June	•	Ichabod Jarvis		~	25	Sarah Wood
		12	Jesse Oakley		Oct.		Ester Wickes
		15	William Morrice			16	Anne Brush
			Daniel Hart				Charity Wood
		26	Richard Conkline			23	Mary Kellam 💦

Males BaptisedFemales BaptisedA.M. D.by E. P.748July 3Andrew Negro J. SmithsAug. 10Israel SmithSep. 11Stephen DentonOct. 23Samuel Ketcham30Daniel WickesJoseph Sammis19John Ketcham1749Males BaptisedAug. 10Sep. 11Stephen DentonOct. 23Samuel Ketcham30John Ketcham1749Males Baptised30John Ketcham1749Males Baptised1749Males Baptised1748174917491749174917491749174817491749174917491749174917491749174017401740174017401740174017401740174017401740174017401740
Aug. 10Israel SmithElizabeth WoodSep. 11Stephen DentonDec. 11Sarah SammisOct. 23Samuel Ketcham1748/9 Feb. 5Ruth Bryan30Daniel Wickes12Esther SmithJoseph Sammis19Hannah Bunce
Aug. 10Israel SmithElizabeth WoodSep. 11Stephen DentonDec. 11Sarah SammisOct. 23Samuel Ketcham1748/9 Feb. 5Ruth Bryan30Daniel Wickes12Esther SmithJoseph Sammis19Hannah Bunce
Sep. 11Stephen DentonDec. 11Sarah SammisOct. 23Samuel Ketcham1748/9 Feb. 5Ruth Bryan30Daniel Wickes12Esther SmithJoseph Sammis19Hannah Bunce
Oct. 23Samuel Ketcham1748/9 Feb. 5Ruth Bryan30Daniel Wickes12Esther SmithJoseph Sammis19Hannah Bunce
30Daniel Wickes12Esther SmithJoseph Sammis19Hannah Bunce
Joseph Sammis 19 Hannah Bunce
John Ketcham 1749 Mch. 30 Mary Sammis
Nov. 13 Joseph Rogers Apr. 2 Phebe Denton
27 Alexander Smith May 14 Sarah Williams
Dec. 5 Zechariah Smith Susanna Smith
28 David Wood June 4 Bathsheba Carle
748/9 Feb. 5 Timothy Bennet Sarah Udale
Alexander Benton Ruth Arthur
Mch. 19 John Veal Azuba Gildersleave
749 — 30 David Smith Rebeka Gildersleave
May 7 Isaac Jarvis July 16 Hannah Russels
June 10 James Smith 30 Deborah Rogers
John Brush Oct. 15 Phebe Sammis
20 Gilbert Brush, P. B. 29 Sarah Kelcey
July 23 Ebenezer Wickes Ruth Wickes, P. B.
Aug. 6 Nathaniel Conkline Nov. 19 Elisabeth Satterly
13 David Ketcham Dec. 6 Phebe Wood
Sep. 28 Peter My Negro 24 Hannah Roff
Baptised by Mr. J. B. 1749/50 — 31 Ruth Carle
Oct. 15 Israel Denton Mary Scudder
29 Ezekiel Hobart Jan. 28 Sarah Ketcham, Adt.
Nov. 5 Israel Sammis Mary Ketcham, Adt.
Radley Smith, P. B. Feb. 11 Esther Chichester
12 Alexander Smith 25 Zerviah Platt
13 Israel Conkline, P. B. 28 Drusilla Scudder
24 John Bates, P. B. Mch. 4 Ruth Wickes,
Dec. 10 Platt Conkline Ruth Mills,
24 Samuel Brush 11 Elisabeth Matthies
749/50 — 31 Jesse Smith Mch. 11 Jane Hart
Jan. 14 Eliakim Smith 1750 25 Betteann Kellam
23 Isaiah Totten, P. B. Esther Tidd

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	М.	D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1740/	/50Feb	10	Jonathan Conkline Smith	1750	May	3	Hannalı Wickes
•/+9/	Mch		Sterling Negro of J.S.Adt.	-750	initaly	20	Elizabeth Dennis
1750		•	Alexander Smith				Esther Jarvis
-75-	Apl.	•	Edmund Howel, B.		June	3	Elizabeth Nostrand
	1		Hampton			6	Phileta Smith
	June	6	Joshua Buffit				Susanna Bryan
		10	Philip Ketcham			10	Hannalı Denton
		19	Peter Totten				Mary Pierson
			Simeon Totten			13	Ruth Dinge
			Jacob Totten			U	Elizabeth Dinge
			Frank, Negro of J. S.			19	Deboralı Totten
			Marcus, Negro of A. W.			-	Sarah Totten
		24	Stephen Brush				Elizabeth Totten
		27	Gethro, Negro of S. Brush				Greeche Totten
	July		William Brush			24	Margaret Wickes
		8	Solomon Tidd		July	8	Jemima Resco
		15	Peleg Potter		Aug.	5	Temperance Norton
	Aug.	26	Selah Ketcham				Phebe Smith
			Isaac Brush			19	Hannah Hymes, Adt.
	Sep.	23	Mordecai Wheeler			-	Hannah Bunce
	-		Jacob Smith		Sep.	16	Phebe Chichester
	Oct.	14	David Smith		Oct.	7	Ruth Titus
		28	John Oakes			28	Naomi Brotherton
	Nov.	11	William Jarvis		Nov.	11	Sarah Platt
	Dec.	6	Stephen Gates		Dec.	16	Sarah Hymes, Adt.
			Elijah Sampsons Son				Hannah Ketcham
		16	Seth Rogers	1750/	1 Jan.	20	Mary Brush
1750/	1 Jan.	20	Micah Veal				Sarah Wickes
		22	Abraham Negro of				Phebe Bunce
			Dr. T. Rogers			27	Phebe Brush
	Feb.	3	Epenetus Wickes		Feb.	24	Elizabeth Wickes
		10	Robert Scudder		Mch.	7	Mary Valentine
		17	Finch Gildersleave			20	Ruth Lewis
	Mch.	17	Philip Platt				Mary Lewis
1751	Apl.	14	Isaiah Totten				Kezia Lewis
		21	Philip Kellam				Jemima Lewis

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	M.	D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1751	Apl.	28	Jesse Sammis	1751	Apl.	14	Ame Brush
	Aug.	ΙI	Lenuel Conkline				Mercy Hart
	Sep.	8	Alexander Brush		May	19	Elizabeth Smith
	Oct.	6	Israel Taylor		June	9	Mary Platt
			Zophar Brush			24	Rebecca Bates, Aut.
		13	Jacob Conkline			30	Phebe Gildersleave
		27	Jesse Arthur				Jemima Brotherton
	Nov.	3	David Carle		July	14	Elizabeth Denton
		24	John Hubbard			21	Mary Wood
	Jan.	26	Jonalı Wickes			28	Elizabeth Chichester
1751/	2 Mch	. 5	David Jarvis		Aug.	II	Susanna Sammis
			Peleg Potter				Ruth Udale
		22	Isaac Carll Ketcham			18	Elizabeth Bryan
			Joseph Whitman				Elizabeth Smith
1752		29	Reuben Johnson, Adt.		Sep.	8	Kezia Smith
	Apr.	26	Benjamin Roff			29	Anne Smith
	June	14	William Wickes				Ruth Smith
		21	John Huff		Oct.	20	Elisabeth Ketcham
		24	Jonas Titus			27	Elizabeth Arthur
			John Titus		Nov.	3	Rebecca Denton
			Jarvis Rogers		Dec.	8	Sarah Brush
	July	8	Joseph Denton				Esther Brush
		19	Henry Scudder Lewis				Esther Conkline
			Platt Wheeler	1751/	2 Jan.	5	Phebe Wickes
	Aug.	\mathcal{L}	Job Sammis, Adt.			19	Mary Gildersleave
		16	Philip Ketcham				Esther Wood
	Oct.	4	Jacob Jarvis			26	Mary Bryan
			Hezekiah Smith		Feb.	2	Rhoda Brush
			Jacob Bayley			ιб	Bathsheba Smith
			Wilkie Bayley			26	Jane Volentine
		ΙI	Platt Arthur		Mch.	. 8	Mary Gould
		25	Jesse Brush	1752		29	Rebecca Johnson
N. S.	Nov.	8	Danl. Brewster Highbe		Apl.	5	Jane Hart
1753	Feb.		Zadock Smith			26	Hannah Wickes
		18	Prince Negro I. S.		May	10	Kezia Wood
			Jonah Conkline		June	4	Susanna Kelcev

		Males Baptised	Females Baptis					
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	А.	М.	D.	by E. P.		
					•	N. (11.1		
1753	Mch. 7	0	1752	June	7	Mary Chichester		
		Elijah Negro Sampson			17	Mary Wickes		
	Apl. 8	Zechariah Smith			21	Isabel Brush		
	II	Gilbert Platt			24	Mary Titus		
	25	Lew Negro of J. W.				Susanna Titus		
	May 27	Joseph Rogers				Priscilla Titus		
	June 3	Titus Morgan		July	- C.	Hannah Scudder		
	July 1	Ephraim Oakes			26	Jemima Brush		
	15	Nathaniel Tucker		Aug.	2	Rhoda Sammis		
		Scidmore			30	Hannah Nostrant		
		David Ketcham				Mary Rusco		
	22	John Ketcham				Margt. Ketcham		
	29	Zophar Brush		Sep.	13	Esther Scudder		
	Aug. 12	Daniel Smith				Margt. Smith		
	19	Stephen Rogers		Oct.	ΙI	Esther Gildersleave		
		Solomon Tidd			18	Anne Bunce		
		Richard Gildersleave			25	Sarah Reuland		
	Sep. 23	Isaac Youngs	N. S.		25	Saralı Reuland		
	30	Isaac Wickes	1753	Jan.	14	Abigail Smith		
		Jeremiah Chichester			21	Margt. Chichester		
	Oct. 14	Thomas Conkline		Mch.	4	Abigail Ketcham		
		Alexander Fleet			7	Elizabeth Dennis		
	Nov. 4					Jemima Bryan		
	18	Philip Wheeler			21	Jemima Wheeler		
	25	James Daguidy Smith	1	Apr.	8	Elizabeth Veal		
	Dec. 6	Jacob Wickes		May	6	Mary Carl		
J 7 54	Jan. 20	Caleb Ketcham			13	Abigail Sammis		
		Benjamin Denton			20	Hannah Lewis		
	27	John Wood				Rebecca Bunce		
	Feb. 10	Jesse Bunce			27	Kezia Brush		
		Timothy Conkline		July	8	Rebecca Sammis		
	20	Epenetas Wood		Aug.	5	Hannalı Platt		
	Mch. 17	David Brush			12	Elizabeth Smith, P. B.		
	Apl. 24	Jacob Miller		Sep.	ιб	Tabitha Smith		
	May 9	Ebenezer Platt		Oct.	7	Priscilla, Negro Mine		
	12	John Wickes				P. B.		

		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
А.	M. D.	by E. P.	А.	M. D.	by E. P.
1754	May 24	Samuel Wickes	1753	Oct. 14	Susanna Kellam
	June 16	Nathaniel Wickes		Dec. 9	Hannah Brush
	July 7	Abraham Chichester	1754	Jan. 1	Mary Ball of Bradford
	21	Ebenr. Prime Wood		13	Charity Carll
		David Sammis			Elisabeth Platt
	28	Alexander Scudder		Feb. 18	Rebecca Brush
	Aug. 6	Isaiah Whitman		20	Elizabeth Wood
	18	David Rusco		Mch. 3	Elizabeth Gildersleave
	Sep. 1	Tredwell Brush			Bathsheba Brush
	22	Jesse Smith			Mary Gildersleave
	Oct. 14	Elisha Brotherton		31	Phebe Wood
	27	Samuel Veal			Ruth Denton
	Nov. 27	Ezekiel Hobart P. B.		Apr. 21	Ruth Ketcham
	Dec. 15	Ebenezer Smith			Ame Brush
	27	Stephen Kelcey, P. B.			Mara Ketcham
	29	Obadiah Scudder		24	Experience Gildersleave
1755	Jan. 19	William Rogers		May 19	Rebecca Reuland
	26	Alexander Bryan		June 9	Ruth Plaise
	Feb. 9	Silas Smith		30	Hannah Smith
		Jarvis Sammis		July 7	Susanna Brush
	18	Scudder Newman		II	Hannah Whitman
	23	Josiah Smith		Aug. 2	Ruth Hymes, Adult
	26	Philip Bailey		26	Kezia Smith
	Mch. 2	Israel Smith		Oct. 13	Abigail Bishop
	16	Daniel Smith			Hannah Wickes
		Joseph Wood		20	Hannah Hart, P. B.
	23	William Johnson		27	Susanna Veal, Adt.
		Peter Scidmore			Phebe Platt
	30	Edmund Bunce		Dec. 8	Martha Conkline
	Apl. 6	James Pearsall, Fathr.		10	Kezia Ketcham
		Daniel Pearsall, his Son	1755	Feb. 9	Elizabeth Smith
	13	John Wheeler		Mch. 2	Mary Dickinson
	20	David Wickes		14	Ruth Gould, P. B.
		John Scudder		16	Sarah Smith
	22	Jacob Platt Arthur		30	Ruth Wheeler
	May 4	Ebenezer Morgan			Hannah Sammis

Huntington, Long Island, 1723-1779.

			Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	М.	D.	by E. P.	A.	м.	D.	by E. P.
1755	May	4	Philip Jarvis, Private Bapt.	1755	Apl.	б	Naomi Bunce
		15	Lemuel Carll				Sarah Pearsall
			Isaac Huff			13	Mary Brush
	Jul.	22	Alexander Brush				Esther Smith
			Jacob Smith			22	Marear Negro of T. S.
	Aug.	I	Stephen Stratten		June	15	Esther Rogers
			Chichester			22	Desire Highbe
		3	Philip Udil Father Adult		Jul.	10	Phebe Veal
			Nathaniel Udil Son Infant			13	Abigail Nostrant
		6	Selah Ketcham		Oct.	2	Freelove Brush
			Stephen Ketcham Stephen				Esther Denton
	_	17	Henry Gildersleave			5	Esther Ketcham
	Sep.	7	Obed Kellam				Hannah Carll
			John Conkline		Dec.	0	Anne Wheeler
		21	James Brush			21	Sarah Wood
	Nov.	16	Daniel Ketcham			24	Deborah Bryan
	_	30	Jesse Carll			28	Cloe Negro of Isr. &
	Dec.	7	Richard Denton		_		M. Wood
			Zophar Wickes	1756	Jan.		Bathsheba Platt
		14	Ezekiel Smith		Feb.	I	Elisabeth Brush
			John Jones				Phebe Wood
	-	21	John Gildersleave			3	Ruth Jarvis
1756	Jan.		John Oakes				Ruth Reuland
		25	Thomas Huff			II	Mary Gildersleave
	Feb.	-	John Lewis			15	Jemima Bailey
		8	Jupitor Negro of J. Smith			22	Rebecca Denton
	Apr.	•	Jesse Wickes		Mch.	-	Sarah Potter
		18	Lemuel Smith			21	Elisabeth Kelcey
			Thaddeus Smith		Apr.	•	Susanna Brush
	May	30	Abiel Titus		May		Jemima Jarvis
	. .	~	Nathaniel Wickes			30	Theodosia Brush
	July		Isaac Allabe		Jun.	13	Ruth Rogers
,	Aug.	24	Thomas Wood				Sarah Arthur
	a		Nathaniel Brotherton				Sarah Scidmore
	Sep.		Platt Kelcey		т.	20	Ruth Bunce
	Oct.	•	Nathaniel Rusco		July	II	Experience Wooding,
	Nov.	7	Nehemialı Brush				Grand Daur.

47

Records of the First Church in	Records	of	the	First	Church	i in
--------------------------------	---------	----	-----	-------	--------	------

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1756	Nov. 7	William Gates Griffis	1756	July	11	Tappe Wickes
	23	Daniel			18	Jane Allabe, Ad ult.
		Joseph / Ireland			25	Hannah Jones
		Jacob J Thomas		Aug.	1	Mary Platt) Sarah Platt) Twins
1757	Mch. 2	Elleson)			3	Margeret Whitman
		William } Wright			22	Mary Wood
		Jacob Conkline			24	Susanna Smith
	13	David Wood				Elisabeth Gildersleave
		Daniel Wickes				Esther Hobart
	Apl. 3	Nathaniel Oakley		Oct.	15	Ruth Fleet
		John Gould			17	Temperance Smith
	10	David Smith		Nov	• 7	Sarah Youngs
		Ebenezer Conkline				Hannah Platt
	May 22	Jacob Brush			23	Margeret Ireland
		Solomon Ketcham				Elizabeth)
	2 9	Obadiah Wheeler	1757	Jan.	3	Hannah Platt
	June 2	Nathaniel Sammis			23	Phebe Wheeler
	26	Alexander Smith				Rebecca Platt
		Platt Vail			30	
	July 3	Scudder				Anne Gould
		Dickinson		Feb.	27	Mary Jarvis
	24	Ishmael Platt				Mary Mothr.
		Conkline Wickes				Winfred
	Aug. 7	Jacob Scudder				Elisabeth Daurs.
		Daniel Platt, Smith Town		Mch	. 2	Elisabeth Wright
		Eliphelet Brush				Charity
	19	Jacob Rogers, P. B.				Sarah
	21	Philip Gildersleave			6	
	~	Philip Sammis			13	Marg. Wickes
	Sep. 25	Daniel Harrison				Elisabeth Wickes
		John Ketcham				Joanna Wickes.
	Oct. 9	Ebenezer Brush	-	Apri	13	Margaret Oakley, Adult
		Nathaniel Bunce				Sarah Carmon, Adult.
	30	Phineas Carll			10	Phebe Brush
			ł			

	N D	Males Baptised			D	Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1757	Nov. 13	David Horton South	1757	Apl.	24	Mary Nostrant
		James Horton Hold		June	2	Sarah Daur. of Samson
		Nathaniel Conkline				Negro.
	Dec. 11	Nathaniel Scudder			5	Thankfull Udale
	17	Thomas Bunce			8	Phebe Hart
	25	Peleg Smith			12	Milleson Bailey
1758	Jan. 8	5		July	17	Mary Brush
	Feb. 6	George Negro Child of			24	Mary Persall
		J. S.			31	Hannah Allabe
	12	Scudder Carll		Aug.	7	Anne Smith
	Mch. 9	Jarvis Whitman			14	Kezia Ketcham
	19	Ezra Smith		Sep.	4	Sarah Smith
	26	. ,			25	Hannah Harressen
		Israel Fleet, Son, Infnt.				Sarah Harrissen
		Israel Reuland		Oct.	9	Elisabeth Highbe
	Apr. 9	Isaac Denton			16	Anne Carll
		Jacob Brush		Nov.	13	Experience Youngs
	23	Scudder Platt				Alathea Overton hold
	May 28			D		Sarah Salmon
	June 18	1		Dec.	0	Mary Ireland, Priv. Bapt. Rebecca Ketcham
	July 2	5		τ	25	Elisabeth Smith
		James Griffis Molanakton Lloyd	1758	Jan.	8	Elisabeth Potter
	9	Melanchton Lloyd Woolsey		Feb.	15	Rebecca Harreson
		Benjamin Jones Reuland		Mch.	-	Thankfull Highbe
	23	Zebulon Rogers Jarvis			9	Mary Huff, P. Baptism.
	23 30			Apl.	2	Elisabeth Johnson
	Aug. 5	Samuel Brotherton		May	12	Jerusha Kellam
	6	Jacobus Huff			28	Mary Jarvis
	Sep. 14	Isaac Rogers, P. B.				Unice Wickes
	17	Gilbert Platt				Naomi Brush
		Joshua Oakes		June	18	Rebecca Bryan
	Oct. 15	Michael Scidmore		July	2	Ruth Sammis.
	22	Silas Wickes			23	Priscilla Negro of
	Nov. 26	Nathaniel Sammis				H. Jarvıs
	Dec. 3	John Wood			30	Rebecca Morgan

Records	of	the	First	Church	in

1758 Dec. 14 Jonas Wood 1758 A 31 James Chichester Set 1759 Feb. 4 Conkline Ketcham Gilbert Conkline 25 William Platt O 26 Losee Totten P. B. Daniel Totten { P. B. Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline 1758 A	M. D .ug. 20 ep. 17 Oct. 8 12 Occ. 10	Rachel Hobart Sarah Wheeler Phebe Rolfe Esther Lewis Hannah Fleet Ruth Rogers Hannah Jerman Mary Jerman
31 James Chichester Se 31 James Chichester Se 759 Feb. 4 Conkline Ketcham Gilbert Conkline 25 William Platt O 26 Losee Totten Daniel Totten P. B. Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline	ep. 17 Oct. 8 12 Oec. 10	Sarah Wheeler Phebe Rolfe Esther Lewis Hannah Fleet Ruth Rogers Hannah Jerman Mary Jerman
31 James Chichester Se 759 Feb. 4 Conkline Ketcham Gilbert Conkline 25 William Platt O 26 Losee Totten Daniel Totten P. B. Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline)ct. 8 12)ec. 10	Phebe Rolfe Esther Lewis Hannah Fleet Ruth Rogers Hannah Jerman Mary Jerman
 759 Feb. 4 Conkline Ketcham Gilbert Conkline 25 William Platt 26 Losee Totten Daniel Totten P. B. Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline 	12 Dec. 10	Esther Lewis Hannah Fleet Ruth Rogers Hannah Jerman Mary Jerman
Gilbert Conkline 25 William Platt O 26 Losee Totten Daniel Totten Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline	12 Dec. 10	Hannah Fleet Ruth Rogers Hannah Jerman Mary Jerman
26 Losee Totten Daniel Totten } P. B. Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline	12 Dec. 10	Ruth Rogers Hannah Jerman Mary Jerman
Daniel Totten { P. B. Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline)ec. 10	Hannah Jerman Mary Jerman
Apr. 15 Jonathan Conkline)ec. 10	Mary Jerman
		Phebe Wickes
22 Stephen Kelcey D	17	
June 24 Alexander Lewis		Rebecca Conklin
July 8 Eliakim Smith	31	Elizabeth Wheel
Amos Platt 1759 Fe	eb. e	Sarah Highbe
Zebulon Dickenson	II	Rebecca Bayles
15 Philip Jarvis	18	Rebecca Gould
29 Benjamin Gould M	1ch. 18	Ruth Nostrant
Aug. 5 Samuel Brush A	pl. 1	Sarah Sammis
Joseph Johnson	19	Hannah Rusco
26 James Pine Chichester M	fay 27	Mary Platt
Sep. 16 Zophar Brush Ju	une 1	7 Bathsheba Platt
30 Phineas Wickes	2.	Elisabeth Gilders
Joseph Udill Ju	uly	8 Ruth Brush
Oct. 28 Ebenezer Hart		Ruth Gildersleave
Jonah Highbe		Sarah Vail
Isaac Buffit A	ug. g	Mary Smith
18 Timothy Carll		Hannah Brush
Dec. 16 Joseph Conkline		Hannah Reuland
760 Jan. 6 David Pierson S	Sep. 9) Rebecca Smith
20 Jacob Rogers	1	6 Mary Denton
27 Hobart Ketcham	2	3 Elisabeth Smith o
Feb. 24 John Bailey		Hempst
Mch. 2 Gilbert Brush		Hannah Smith of
Apl. 6 Jesse Huff		Hamp
=/ J	Jov. 1	
	an. 2	
25 Eliphelet Arthur		Mary Wickes
30 Isaiah Jarvis F	eb.	3 Ruth Rogers

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
А.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	М.	D.	by E. P.
1760	June 22	Jonas Highbe	1760	Feb.	24	Rebecca Fleet
	July 13	Augustine Sammis		Mch.	9	Phebe Vail
	Aug. 17	Sias Negro of H. T.Y.& J,		Apl.	13	Sarah Youngs
	25	James Ireland, Priv. Bap.			24	Margeret Burtis, at
	27	Stephen Bedel at				Hamsted
		Hempsted		May	30	Martha Wickes
	Sep. 7	Israel Carll		Aug.	10	Christian Smith
	1.4	Jonathan Kelcey				Hannah Bunce
	28	Zophar Conkline				Mary Smith
	Oct. 12	Solomon Smith			17	Eleanora Carll
	26	Thomas Bunce				Elisabeth Jarvis
	Nov. 9	David Huff			24	Phebe Platt
	Dec. 28	Jeremiah Wheeler				Elisabeth Platt
1761	Jan. 4	Samuel Conkline			27	Violetta Pettit,
	ΙI	Gilbert Hart				Hempsted.
	28	Ebenezer Kellam		Sep.	14	Susanna Kelcey
		Jesse Kellam				Sarah Huff
	Feb. 22	Reuben Johnson			28	Abigail Lewis
	Mch. 1	Selah Wood		Oct.	5	Rebecca Wickes
	8	Titus Gould	1		18	Lo-rahamah Wickes
	29	Daniel Jarvis			19	Sarah Arthur
	Apl. 5	Timothy Scidmore				Elisabeth Platt
	Мау 10	David Rolfe			27	Phebe Totten
	June 21	Moses Seudder		Nov.	30	Rebecca Scudder
	July 5	Alexander Brush	1761	Jan.	28	Levina Kellam, Mothr.
	I 2	David Sammis				Ruth Kellam,
	22	Ephraim Chichester				Experience Kellam, > Daur.
	Aug. 2	Jeremiah Sammis, Fathr.				Jemima Kellanı, 🜖
		Selah Sammis, Son.			30	Ruth Wheeler
	30	Ellis Carll		Feb.	22	Esther Rogers
		Thomas Fleet		Mch.	I	Anne Griffis
		Jesse Platt			15	Elisabeth Wickes
		David Jarvis		April	19	Phebe Lewis
	Sep. 6	John Fleet			26	Ame Buffit
	Oct. 4	Peter Reuland		May	3	Susanna Nostrant
	6	Daniel Brotherton				Elisabeth Morgan

		Males Baptised				Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	by E. P.
17 61	Oct. 25	John Brush	1761	May	17	Isabella Morris
	Nov. 1	Nathaniel Harresen		June	7	Abigail Chichester
	15	Selah Denton		July	5	Phebe Carll
1762	Jan. 31	Zebulon Rogers			22	Bathsheba Wickes
		Peter Hill		Aug.	2	Phebe Sammis
	Feb. 4	Stephen Brush			9	Jemima Lewis
	Mch. 7	Jesse Denton			12	Sarah Rusco
A	Apl. 4	Nathaniel Potter			16	Mary Platt
		Ebenezer Smith			30	Sarah Jarvis
	II	Henry Smith				Abigail Havens
		Silas Smith	1	Sep.	6	Susanna Vail
	18	Elkanah Brush			20	Sarah Wood
		Abel Conkline				Keturah Carll
	25	John White Bishop		Nov.	2 2	Mary Youngs
	May 2	Ziba Kellam				Mary Smith
		Jonas Wickes	1762	Jan.	3	Ame Gould
	16	Whitehead Ketcham				Elisabeth Lewis
	23	Timothy Jarvis			31	Hannalı Highbe
	30	Isaac Jarvis		Feb.	7	Levina Rogers
	June 6	Benjamin Pearsall				Elisabeth Dickerson
	27	Jonathan Titus				Martha Conkline
	July 25	Stephen Platt		Mch.	7	Susanna Wickes
	Aug. 1	Jacob Brush		April	4	T abitha Huff
	8	Platt Wickes			25	Charity Ketcham
		Augustine Jarvis		May	7	Mary Wheeler
	22	Isaac Sammis				Elisabeth Wheeler
	Sep. 12	Tredwell Platt			9	Abigail Mosier, Adt.
		Reuben Arthur				Phebe Rogers
	Oct. 3	Gilbert Wickes			16	Phebe Wheeler
	14	Titus Conkline			30	Mary Sammis
		Richard Conkline			-	Deborah Wood
		Henry Conkline		June	20	Rebecca Havens
	17	Ananias Platt		•	27	Elisabeth Titus
	31	Nehemiah Ketcham			•	Sarah Titus
	Nov. 14	Zebulon Hart				Martha Titus
	20	Mark Negro of Carll				Esther Titus

July 3James Morgan 2031Elisabeth Conkline Aug. 1420Ebenezer Chichester Aug. 14Nathaniel Highbe Sep. 1831Elisabeth Conkline 1625John Ketcham Oct. 2Losee Huff Josiah Tucker Wickes16Phebe Nostrant0ct. 2Losee Huff Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Elisabeth Sammis1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline I Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr. 8Jacob Rogers Gilbert SmithJul. 10Patience Oakley 31Rebecca Udale29Scuddar Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 10Eliphelet Whitman Carll 14Sarah Fush2310Eliphelet Whitman Carll 141764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline Ruth Titus			Males Baptised			Females Baptised
JuleJuleJuleSep. 5Sarah Jarvis12Matthew Smith Thomas RogersNance Bayles Sarah Brush1763Jan. 9Joshua KellamOct. 10Rosanna SmithFeb. 6Isaiah JarvisIRebecca Conkline Jemima ConklineJemima ConklineMch. 27Thomas Highbe John BunceNov. 14Phebe Rogers 28Drusilla Jarvis31Joel Wickes28Drusilla JarvisMay8Abner Brush Alexander Jarvis1763Jan. 9Elisabeth Conkline Mary Bryan29Ebenezer Brush Jacob Scudder16Mary Bryan20Ebenezer Chichester Aug. 14Nathaniel Highbe Sep. 18Isaac Rogers 25Juli an Carll Sarah Smith25John Ketcham Oct. 2Losee Huff Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Conkline May 81764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Josiah Tucker WickesJune 4Elisabeth Lewis Rebecca Fleet1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Josiah Tucker WickesJune 4Elisabeth Lewis Rebecca Fleet1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Juli 10Patience Oakley 31Rebecca Udale Sep. 18Anne Wickes Elisabeth Resco29Scuddar Sammis May 1Henry Platt 13Sep. 18Anne Wickes Elisabeth Resco29Scuddar Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 10Eliphelet Whitman Carll 14Isaac PlattYuli Titus	А.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	M. D.	by E. P.
12Matthew Smith Thomas RogersNance Bayles Sarah Brush1763Jan. 9Joshua KellamOct. 10Rosanna SmithFeb. 6Isaiah JarvisJemima Conkline John Bunce John BunceJemima ConklineJohn BunceSarah BrushJemima ConklineJohn BunceJohn Bunce28Drusilla JarvisMay 8Abner Brush Alexander Jarvis1763Jan. 9Elisabeth ConklineJuly 3James Morgan 20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth SammisAug. 14Nathaniel Highbe16Phebe NostrantSep. 18Isaac Rogers 25John Ketcham29Jemima Carll Sarah SmithOct. 2Losee Huff29Jemima Hill Elisabeth Conkline arah SmithDec. 4Samuel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Barob Rogers1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline I329June 4Filsabeth Sammis10Patience Oakley13Buell Conkline Gilbert SmithJul. 10Patience Oakley13Buell Conkline Gilbert Smith23Hannah Brotherton Deborah Jarvis10Eliphelet Whitman Carll I4Isaac Platt23111764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline Ruth Titus	1762	Nov. 21	Richard Platt	1762	Aug. 15	Sarah Gildersleave
Thomas RogersSarah Brush1763Jan. 9Joshua KellamOct. 10Rosanna SmithFeb. 6Isaiah Jarvis14Rebecca ConklineMch. 27Thomas HighbeJohn Bunce28Drusilla Jarvis31Joel Wickes28Drusilla JarvisMay 8Abner Brush1763Jan. 9Elisabeth ConklineAlexander Jarvis16Mary Bryan16Mary Bryan29Ebenezer Brush16Mary BryanMar LJuly 3James Morgan31Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis21John Ketcham16Phebe Nostrant22John Ketcham16Phebe Nostrant23John Ketcham29Jemima Hill24Jane RogersMay 8Juliana Carll25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill15David Chichester29Jemima Hill15David Chichester19Sarah Gidersleave15David Chichester19Sarah Gidersleave12Samuel Wood31Rebecca Udale13Buell Conkline23Hannah Brotherton13Buell Conkline23Hannah Brotherton13Buell Conkline23Hannah Brotherton14Isaac Platt1764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline		Dec. 5	Adeth Bunce		Sep. 5	Sarah Jarvis
1763Jan.9Joshua KellamFeb.6Isaiah JarvisOct.10Rosanna SmithMch. 27Thomas Highbe John BunceJan.9Elisabeth Conkline31Joed Wickes28Drusilill JarvisMay8Abner Brush Alexander Jarvis1763Jan.9Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenezer Brush Jacob Scudder1764Jan.9Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenezer ChichesterAug.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterAug.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterAug.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterAug.3Ruth Sammis2118Isaac RogersMay8Juliana Carll22John Ketcham29Jemima Hill Hannah WoodSarah Smith23Jan.8Abiel Conkline29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood24Jaacob RogersJul.10Patience Oakley25Joud Chichester19Sarah Cidersleave26Jacob RogersJul.10Patience Oakley27Jasee Harrison19Sarah Cidersleave31Buell ConklineSep.18Anne Wickes29Scuddar Sammis29Scuddar Sammis2320June3Jesee Sammis2331Buell Conkline23Hannah Brotherton33June4Elisabeth Resco <t< td=""><td></td><td>12</td><td>Matthew Smith</td><td></td><td></td><td>Nance Bayles</td></t<>		12	Matthew Smith			Nance Bayles
17.5JunJohn Bunce14Rebecca ConklineMch. 27Thomas Highbe John BunceJenima ConklineJenima ConklineJohn BunceJiJohn BunceSenima ConklineJiJoel Wickes28Drusilla JarvisMay8Abner Brush Alexander Jarvis1763Jan. 920Ebenezer Brush Jacob Scudder16Mary Bryan20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis21Nathaniel Highbe16Phebe Nostrant25John Ketcham29Jenima Hill25John Ketcham29Jenima Hill25John Ketcham29Jenima Hill26Losee Huff29Jenima Hill2764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline2928Jacob RogersJul. 10Patience Oakley29Scuddar Sammis11Rebecca Udale29Scudar Sammis23Hannah Brotherton29Scudar Sammis23Hannah Brotherton30Sarah Brush30Sarah Brush31Juel Conkline23Hannah Brotherton33Juese Sammis23Hannah Brotherton34Janeil Ketcham30Sarah Brush34Juese Sammis23Hannah Brotherton35Juese Sammis23Hannah Brotherton34Jesse Sammis23Hannah Brotherton35Jesse Sammis <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>Thomas Rogers</td><td></td><td></td><td>Sarah Brush</td></t<>			Thomas Rogers			Sarah Brush
Mch. 27Thomas Highbe John BunceJemima Conkline31Joel Wickes28Drusilla Jarvis31Joel Wickes28Drusilla JarvisMay 8Abner Brush Alexander Jarvis1763Jan. 9Elisabeth Conkline29Ebenezer Brush Jacob Scudder16Mary Bryan20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis214Nathaniel Highbe16Phebe Nostrant25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill Sarah Smith25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood264Samuel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes292764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Jacob RogersJune 428Elisabeth Lewis Rebecca Fleet1029Scuddar Sammis1020Scudar Sammis May 1Henry Platt Jane 3Oct. 929Scudar Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 1023Hannah Brotherton Jacob Rogers30Sarah Brush30Sarah Brush31Buell Conkline Jane 323Hannah Brotherton33June 3Jesse Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 1030Sarah Brush34Hannak Rotherton Jacob Ramis30Sarah Brush	1763	Jan. 9	Joshua Kellam		Oct. 10	Rosanna Smith
John BunceNov. 14Phebe Rogers31Joel Wickes28Drusilla Jarvis31Joel Wickes28Drusilla JarvisMay 8Abner Brush1763Jan. 9Elisabeth ConklineAlexander Jarvis16Mary Bryan29Ebenezer Brush16Mary Bryan20Ebenezer Brush31Elisabeth Conkline320Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth SammisAug. 14Nathaniel Highbe16Phebe NostrantSep. 18Isaac RogersMay 8Juliana Carll25John Ketcham29Jemima HillOct. 2Losee Huff29Jemima HillJosiah Tucker WickesJune 4Elisabeth Lewis1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline291764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline291764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline191764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline191764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline191764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline3112Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar Sammis2313Buell Conkline2914Isaac Platt176414Isaac Platt176414Isaac Platt176415Delatine2016Phebe Conkline17Jese Sam		Feb. 6	Isaiah Jarvis		14	Rebecca Conkline
31Joel Wickes28Drusilla JarvisMay8Abner Brush Alexander Jarvis1763Jan. 9Elisabeth Conkline29Ebenezer Brush Jacob Scudder16Mary Bryan16July3James Morgan 2031Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenezer Chichester Aug. 14Nathaniel Highbe31Elisabeth ConklineAug. 14Nathaniel Highbe16Phebe NostrantSep. 18Isaac RogersMay8Juliana Carll Sarah Smith25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill Hannah WoodOct. 2Losee Huff29Jemima Hill Hannah WoodDec. 4Samuel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Gilbert Smith10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood Gilbert Smith31Rebecca Idale29Scuddar Sammis May1Henry Platt Deborah Jarvis0ct. 929Scuddar Sammis Rapeca Udale23Hannah Brotherton Sarah Brush30Sarah Brush23Hannah Brotherton31Buell Conkline June23Hannah Brotherton Sarah Brush32Hannah Brotherton Sarah Brush30Sarah Brush33Liphelet Whitman Carll Jaac Platt1764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline Phebe Conkline Ruth Titus		Mch. 27	Thomas Highbe			Jemima Conkline
May8Abner Brush Alexander Jarvis1763Jan.9Elisabeth Conkline29Ebenezer Brush Jacob Scudder16Mary Bryan1630James Morgan31Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenezer ChichesterApl.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl.3Ruth Sammis21Samae RogersMay8Juliana Carll Sarah Smith25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood264Samuel Conkline I Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood1764Jan.8Abiel Conkline I I Samuel Wood Gilbert SmithJul.10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood Gilbert SmithJul.10Patience Oakley31Rebecca Udale29Scuddar Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 10Elisabeth Resco23Hannah Brotherton30Sarah Brush23Hannah Brotherton30Sarah Brush14Isaac Platt1764Jan.1Phebe Conkline			John Bunce	ļ	Nov. 14	Phebe Rogers
Alexander Jarvis16Mary Bryan29Ebenezer Brush Jacob Scudder16Mary Bryan30James Morgan31Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenezer ChichesterAlexandre Jarvis3120Ebenezer ChichesterAlexander Jarvis3120Ebenezer ChichesterAlexander Jarvis3120Ebenezer ChichesterAlexander Jarvis3120Ebenezer ChichesterAlexander Jarvis3120Ebenezer ChichesterAlexander Jarvis3121Samael Conkline16Phebe Nostrant25John Ketcham16Phebe Nostrant0ct. 2Losee HuffElisabeth Sammis0ct. 4Samuel Conkline2915David Chichester2916May 8Jule 41764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline15David Chichester1916May 8Jule 41764Jan. 8Jacob Rogers12Samuel Wood3113Buell Conkline1014Isaac PlattOct. 915Phebe Johnson16Eliphelet Whitman Carll16Hannah Brotherton30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll14Isaac Platt		31	Joel Wickes		28	Drusilla Jarvis
29Ebenzer Brush Jacob ScudderFeb. 6Hannah ConklineJuly 3James Morgan 2031Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenzer ChichesterAll31Elisabeth Conkline20Ebenzer ChichesterApl. 3Ruth Sammis21Sanac Rogers16Phebe Nostrant25John Ketcham16Phebe Nostrant25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill25John Ketcham29Jemima Hill26Asmuel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill27Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Ito Patience Oakley2928Jacob RogersJul. 10Patience Oakley29Scuddar SammisSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar Sammis29Scudar Sammis29Scudar Sammis23Hannah Brotherton20Scudar Sammis23Hannah Conkline21Jesse Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham29Jemima Hill Elisabeth Resco23Hannah Conkline23Hannah Brotherton30Sarah Brush23Hannah Brotherton30Sarah Brush30Sarah Brush31Isaac Platt1764Jan. 1		May 8	Abner Brush	1763	Jan. 9	Elisabeth Conkline
Jacob Scudder July 3 James Morgan 20 Ebenezer Chichester Aug. 14 Nathaniel Highbe Sep. 18 Isaac Rogers 25 John Ketcham Oct. 2 Losee Huff Dec. 4 Samuel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes 15 David Chichester Feb. 12 Jesse Harrison Apr. 8 Jacob Rogers 12 Samuel Wood Gilbert Smith 29 Scuddar Sammis May 1 Henry Platt June 3 Jesse Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 10 Eliphelet Whitman Carll 14 Isaac Platt			Alexander Jarvis		16	Mary Bryan
July 3James Morgan 2031Elisabeth Conkline Aug. 1420Ebenezer Chichester Aug. 14Nathaniel Highbe Sep. 1831Elisabeth Conkline 1625John Ketcham Oct. 2Losee Huff Josiah Tucker Wickes16Phebe Nostrant0ct. 2Losee Huff Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Elisabeth Sammis1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline I Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr. 8Jacob Rogers Gilbert SmithJul. 10Patience Oakley 31Rebecca Udale29Scuddar Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 10Eliphelet Whitman Carll 14Sarah Fush2310Eliphelet Whitman Carll 141764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline Ruth Titus		29	Ebenezer Brush		Feb. 6	Hannah Conkline
20Ebenezer ChichesterApl.3Ruth Sammis20Ebenezer ChichesterApl.3Ruth SammisAug. 14Nathaniel Highbe16Phebe NostrantSep. 18Isaac RogersMay8Juliana Carll25John KetchamSarah SmithElisabeth SammisOct. 2Losee Huff29Jemima HillJosiah Tucker Wickes13Abiel Conkline29Josiah Tucker WickesJune4Elisabeth Lewis15David Chichester19Sarah GildersleaveFeb. 12Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr.8Jacob RogersJul.1012Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep.18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay1Henry PlattOct.913Buell Conkline23Hannah Brotherton14Isaac Platt1764Jan.114Isaac Platt1764Jan.1			Jacob Scudder		Mch. 20	Keturah Smith pr. Mr L.
Aug. 14Nathaniel Highbe16Phebe NostrantSep. 18Isaac Rogers16Phebe Nostrant25John KetchamSarah SmithOct. 2Losee HuffElisabeth SammisDec. 4Samuel Conkline29Jemima HillJosiah Tucker WickesJune4Elisabeth Lewis1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline19Sarah Gildersleave15David Chichester19Sarah GildersleaveFeb. 12Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr. 8Jacob RogersJul.10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay1Henry PlattOct. 913Buell Conkline23June3Jesse SammisNathaniel Ketcham30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll176414Isaac PlattTo		July 3			31	
Sep. 18Isaac RogersMay 8Juliana Carll Sarah Smith25John KetchamSarah SmithOct. 2Losee HuffElisabeth SammisDec. 4Samuel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline ISJune 4Elisabeth Lewis Rebecca FleetFeb. 12Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr. 8Jacob Rogers Gilbert SmithJul. 10Patience Oakley 3129Scuddar SammisSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 10Elisphelet Whitman Carll 14Sarah Fush14Isaac Platt1764Jan. 114Isaac PlattRuth Titus		20	Ebenezer Chichester		Apl. 3	Ruth Sammis
25John KetchamSarah SmithOct. 2Losee HuffElisabeth SammisDec. 4Samuel Conkline29Josiah Tucker WickesHannah Wood1764Jan. 8Abiel Conkline15David ChichesterIFeb. 12Jesse Harrison19Apr. 8Jacob RogersJul.12Samuel Wood31Gilbert SmithSep. 1829Scuddar SammisMay 1Henry Platt13Buell Conkline13Jesse Sammis14Isaac Platt		Aug. 14	Nathaniel Highbe		16	Phebe Nostrant
Oct.2Losee HuffElisabeth SammisDec.4Samuel Conkline29Jemima HillJosiah Tucker Wickes1000010000100001764Jan.8Abiel ConklineJune4Elisabeth Lewis15David Chichester19Sarah GildersleaveFeb.12Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr.8Jacob RogersJul.10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep.18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay1Henry PlattOct.9June3Jesse Sammis23Hannah Brotherton10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan.114Isaac PlattTitusRuth Titus		Sep. 18	Isaac Rogers		May 8	Juliana Carll
Dec.4Samuel Conkline Josiah Tucker Wickes29Jemima Hill Hannah Wood1764Jan.8Abiel Conkline David ChichesterJune4Elisabeth Lewis Rebecca Fleet15David Chichester19Sarah Gildersleave12Jacob Rogers Gilbert SmithJul.10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood Gilbert Smith31Rebecca Udale29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay1Henry PlattOct.913Buell Conkline Nathaniel Ketcham23Hannah Brotherton 3014Isaac Platt1764Jan.I14Isaac PlattTopRuth Titus		25	John Ketcham			Sarah Smith
Josiah Tucker Wickes 1764 Jan. 8 Abiel Conkline 15 David Chichester Feb. 12 Jesse Harrison Apr. 8 Jacob Rogers 12 Samuel Wood Gilbert Smith 29 Scuddar Sammis May 1 Henry Platt June 3 Jesse Sammis Nathaniel Ketcham 10 Eliphelet Whitman Carll 14 Isaac Platt		Oct. 2	Losee Huff			Elisabeth Sammis
1764Jan. 8Abiel ConklineJune 4Elisabeth Lewis15David ChichesterRebecca FleetFeb. 12Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr. 8Jacob RogersJul. 10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay 1Henry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell Conkline23Hannah BrothertonJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah Brotherton10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline14Isaac PlattRuth TitusRuth Titus		Dec. 4	Samuel Conkline		29	Jemima Hill
15David ChichesterRebecca Fleet15David Chichester19Sarah GildersleaveApr. 8Jacob RogersJul. 10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay 1Henry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell Conkline23Hannah BrothertonJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah Brotherton10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline14Isaac PlattRuth TitusRuth Titus						
Feb. 12Jesse Harrison19Sarah GildersleaveApr. 8Jacob RogersJul. 10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay 1Henry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell Conkline23Hannah BrothertonJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah Brotherton10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline14Isaac PlattRuth TitusRuth Titus	1764	Jan. 8	Abiel Conkline		June 4	Elisabeth Lewis
Apr. 8Jacob RogersJul. 10Patience Oakley12Samuel Wood31Rebecca UdaleGilbert SmithSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay 1Henry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell Conkline23Hannah BrothertonJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah Brotherton10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. 1Phebe Conkline14Isaac PlattRuth Titus		15	David Chichester			
12Samuel Wood Gilbert Smith31Rebecca Udale29Scuddar SammisSep. 18Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay 1Henry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell ConklineDeborah JarvisJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah BrothertonNathaniel Ketcham30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. 114Isaac PlattRuth Titus		Feb. 12	Jesse Harrison		19	Sarah Gildersleave
Gilbert SmithSep. I8Anne Wickes29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay IHenry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell ConklineDeborah JarvisJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah BrothertonNathaniel Ketcham30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. I14Isaac PlattRuth Titus		Apr. 8	Jacob Rogers		Jul. 10	Patience Oakley
29Scuddar SammisElisabeth RescoMay IHenry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell ConklineDeborah JarvisJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah BrothertonNathaniel Ketcham30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. I14Isaac PlattRuth Titus		12	Samuel Wood		31	Rebecca Udale
May IHenry PlattOct. 9Phebe Johnson13Buell ConklineDeborah JarvisJune 3Jesse Sammis23Hannah BrothertonNathaniel Ketcham30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. I14Isaac PlattRuth Titus					Sep. 18	Anne Wickes
13Buell ConklineDeborah JarvisJune3Jesse Sammis23Hannah BrothertonNathaniel Ketcham30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. IPhebe Conkline14Isaac PlattRuth Titus		29	Scuddar Sammis			Elisabeth Resco
JuneJesse Sammis23Hannah BrothertonNathaniel Ketcham30Sarah Brush10Eliphelet Whitman Carll1764Jan. IPhebe Conkline14Isaac PlattRuth Titus		Мау 1	Henry Platt		Oct. 9	Phebe Johnson
Nathaniel Ketcham 30 Sarah Brush 10 Eliphelet Whitman Carll 1764 Jan. 1 Phebe Conkline 14 Isaac Platt Ruth Titus		13				Deborah Jarvis
10 Eliphelet Whitman Carll 1764 Jan. I Phebe Conkline 14 Isaac Platt Ruth Titus		June 3	Jesse Sammis		23	
14 Isaac Platt Ruth Titus			Nathaniel Ketcham		30	Sarah Brush
		10	-	1764	Jan. 1	
		•				
55.55.1 8		July 15	Joseph Highbe		15	Sarah Carll
Jacob Bryan } Twin Brs. Feb. 12 Phebe Wheeler			- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Feb. 12	
Isaac Bryan) 15 Mary Vail			Leane Bryan		15	Mary Vail

		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	А.	M. D.	by E. P.
1764	July 30 Augt. 2 5 12	Azel Lewis Philip Gildersleave Gilbert Scudder Thomas Dennis Junr.	1764	Apr. 8	Hephzibah Smith Sarah Wood Rhoda Wood Elisabeth Smith
		Adt. Father Daniel Dennis Infant Son Ebenezer Dayton, Adult York, Negro Adt. once mine J. B.		12 22 May 1 4 6	Mary Wickes Elisabeth Carll Jemima Denton Sarah Disberry, P. B. Jerusha Smith
	26	Thomas Smith, Adt. Richard Smith, Adt. East Woods.		27 June 3	Elisabeth Rogers Mary Platt Martha Denton
	Septr. 2 3 9 11 23 30 Octr. 28 29	John Rogers James Negro of J. Carll William Jarvis Benjamin Blachley Daniel Blachley Ebenezer Blachley Lemuel Smith Ebenezer Kelcey Selah Ketcham Jacob Smith Carll Josep Ireland Jarvis Timothy Jarvis		19 Augt. 26 31 Septr. 2	East Woods Lydia Rogers Hannah Conkline Elisabeth Taylor
1765	Novr. 14 26 Jany. 13 29 Feby. 3 5 March 10 17 31	Israel Platt Zebulon Titus Gilbert Smith Platt Buffit Jonah Bishop Lemuel Jarvis Augustine Arthur Eliphelet Chichester John Conkline Brush Jarvis Wood Nathaniel Sammis		23	Mothr. Sarah Smith) Mary Hubbs) Hannah Blachley Phebe Blachley Jemima Blachley Freelove Blachley Rhoda Blachley Jane Blachley Freelove Carll
	14	Michael Hill		0	Sarah Wickes

~		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
Α.	M. D.	by E. P.	Α.	M. D.	by E. P.
1765	May 12	Ichabod Brush	1764	Septr. 30	Phebe Carll, Adult
		Charles Platt Rogers			Hannah Platt
	June 2	Nathan Bunce			Mary Lysaght
	Augt. 4	Silas Rusco		Octr. 21	Keturah Platt
	25	Enoch Ketcham		Novr. 14	Rebecca Smith
	Septr. 1	Henry Havens		24	Sarah Titus
		Stephen Highbe			Phebe Titus
		Jacob Smith			Rebecca Titus
	15	Theodorus Bunce		Decr. 10	Abigail Sammis
	29	Stephen Sammis		16	Martha Potter
	Octr. 6	Jarvis Dennis by Mr.	1765	Feby. 5	Sarah Nostrant
		Tenat.		IO	Hannah Titus
	Decr. 1	Israel Morgan		March 7	Rhoda Conkline, P. B.
1 7 66	Jany. 12	Philetus Scuddar by		31	Naomi Conkline
		Mr. L.			Elisabeth Jarvis
	Decr. 16	Melanchton Bryan Wood		Apl. 7	Hannah Wickes
	March 5	Abiel Gould		14	Anne Sammis
		Bennett Conkline		28	Rachel Buffit, Adt. Mothr.
	Apl. 13	Robert Rogers			Elisabeth Buffit,
		Richard Brush			Abigail Buffit, Daurs.
	May 9	Nathaniel Williams		May 5	Hannah Baylis
		Timothy Williams			Susanna Sammis
		Sons of Nathan and		19	Elisabeth Scudder
		Rachel Williams		26	Sarah Ketcham
		Jotham Wood Scudder		June 2	Violeta Bunce
	II	James Dickerson		9	Esther Jarvis
		David Bryan			Abigail Valentine
	18	Philetus Vail by Mr. B.			Sarah Lewis
		Platt Wood by Mr. Buel		31	Mary Fleet
	June 15	Samuel Platt by Mr.			Hannah Brush
		Lewis		Septr. 1	Phebe Platt
	July 6	David Sammis		Octr. 6	Ruth Wicks by Mr. Tenat
		Ebenezer Smith		Novr. 17	Abigail Pearall
		Joseph Lewis		24	Amelia Scudder
	Augt. 3	Timothy Jarvis		Decr. 1	Gloriana Carll
	Septr. 10	Jeffery Bunce	1766	March 5	Sarah Mott
			-		

Records	of	the	First	Church	ı in

A.M. D.by E. P.1766Octr. 19Oliver Carll Thomas Gildersleave Joshua Smith1766March 5Martha Sammis1767April 26Reuben Brush Richard HillApl. 13Ruth Brush Mary Rogers P. B. Joanna Oakley1768Feby. 28Gilbert Kelcey Platt SammisMay 9Rachel Williams, Adt. Hannah Content Sarah1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyMay 9Rachel Williams, Adt. Hannah Content Sarah1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyMay 9Rachel Williams, Adt. Hannah Content Rachel1768Feby. 28Gildersleave July 10Zadok Wheeler 22Wright Post Lewis Notr. 6Charlotte Rebecca RachelWilliams Mary Scudder11Elisabeth Wickes Mary Chichester Joanna Smith11			Males Baptised	Γ	- 1		Females Baptised
Thomas Gildersleave Joshua SmithNaomi Wheeler Judith PlattDecr. 7Daniel SammisApl. 13Ruth Brush Mary Rogers P. B. Richard HillJune 8Platt Rogers Platt SammisMay 9Rachel Williams, Adt.1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyMay 9Rachel Williams, Adt.1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyHannah ContentSarah Charlotte RebeccaWilliams, Adt.1769Zadok Wheeler 22Wright Post Datt MeadElisabeth Wickes Mary Scudder, C. M. Decr. 18Nathaniel Bryan1769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David Scudder, C. M. David Wickes 29July 6Rebecca Wood	А.	M. D.	*	A.	м.	D.	•
Joshua Smith Decr. 7 Daniel Sammis June 7 Daniel Sammis 1767 April 26 Reuben Brush Richard Hill June 8 Platt Rogers Platt Sammis 1768 Feby. 28 Gilbert Kelcey March 1 John Carmon Conkline 22 Samuel Brown, N. Y. 24 Thomas Gildersleave July 10 Zadok Wheeler 22 Wright Post 24 Ebenezer Wickes Platt Mead Augt. 28 Zophar Sammis Octr. 16 John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr. 9 David Scudder, C. M. Decr. 18 Nathaniel Bryan 1769 Octr. 26 Seth Wickes 29 Moses Blachley 29 Moses Blachley 20 March 1 John Carmon Conkline 29 Moses Blachley 29 Moses Blachley 29 Moses Blachley 20 Daniel Sammis And Apl. 13 Ruth Brush Mary Agers P. B. 27 Mary Harresen Joanna Oakley Mary 9 Rachel Williams, Adt. Hannah Content Sarah Charlotte Rebecca Rebecca Bardh Charlotte Bardh Mary Scuder 11 Elisabeth Wickes June 15 Hannah Conkline Hannah Rogers July 6 Rebecca Wood	1766	Octr. 19	Oliver Carll	1766	Mare	ch 5	Martha Sammis
Decr.7Daniel SammisApl.13Ruth Brush Mary Rogers P. B.1767April 26Reuben Brush Richard Hill27Mary Rogers P. B.June8Platt Rogers Platt SammisJoanna Oakley1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyMay9March 1John Carmon Conkline 22Samuel Brown, N. Y. 24Thomas Gildersleave Platt MeadContent Sarah Charlotte RebeccaWilliamsJuly10Zadok Wheeler 22Wright Post Platt MeadElisabeth Wickes Mary ScudderWilliams.4Ebenezer Wickes Platt Mead11Elisabeth Udale Mary ScudderMary Scudder1769Octr.16John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr.9Javid Scudder, C. M. David Scudder, C. M.181769Octr.26Seth Wickes David Wickes 29June15Hannah Conkline Hannah Rogers29Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood			Thomas Gildersleave				Naomi Wheeler
1767April 26Reuben Brush Richard HillMary Rogers P. B.June8Platt Rogers Platt SammisJoanna Oakley1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyMay9March 1John Carmon Conkline 22Samuel Brown, N. Y. 24Thomas Gildersleave RebeccaHannah Content Sarah Charlotte RebeccaWilliams, Adt.July10Zadok Wheeler 22Wright Post Platt MeadBebenezer Wickes Platt MeadBilsabeth Wickes Mary Scudder4Ebenezer Wickes Platt Mead11Elisabeth Wickes Mary ScudderWilliams.11John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr. 9Joanna Smith181769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David Scudder, C. M. David Wickes 29June151769Mary SelachleyJuly61769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David Scudder, C. M. David WickesJune151769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David WickesJune151769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David WickesJune151769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David WickesJune151769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David WickesJune151769Mary SelachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood			Joshua Smith				Judith Platt
Richard Hill June 8 Platt Rogers Platt Sammis 1768 Feby. 28 Gilbert Kelcey March 1 John Carmon Conkline 22 Samuel Brown, N. Y. 24 Thomas Gildersleave July 10 Zadok Wheeler 22 Wright Post 24 Ebenezer Wickes Platt Mead Augt. 28 Zophar Sammis Octr. 16 John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr. 9 David Scudder, C. M. Decr. 18 Nathaniel Bryan 1769 Octr. 26 Seth Wickes 29 Moses Blachley Platt Rogers 29 Moses Blachley Platt Rogers 27 Mary Harresen Joanna Oakley May 9 Rachel Williams, Adt. Hannah Content Sarah Charlotte Rebecca Rebecca Blatt Mead 11 Elisabeth Wickes June 15 Hannah Conkline Hannah Rogers July 6 Rebecca Wood		Decr. 7	Daniel Sammis		Apl.	13	Ruth Brush
June 8 Platt Rogers Platt Sammis 1768 Feby. 28 Gilbert Kelcey March 1 John Carmon Conkline 22 Samuel Brown, N. Y. 24 Thomas Gildersleave July 10 Zadok Wheeler 22 Wright Post 24 Ebenezer Wickes Platt Mead Augt. 28 Zophar Sammis Octr. 16 John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr. 9 David Scudder, C. M. Decr. 18 Nathaniel Bryan 1769 Octr. 26 Seth Wickes 29 Moses Blachley 29 Moses Blachley 29 Moses Blachley 21 Juny 6 Rebecca 22 Mary Scudder 23 Joanna Oakley May 9 Rachel Williams, Adt. Hannah Content Sarah Charlotte Rebecca Rebecca Barah Charlotte Rebecca June 15 Hannah Conkline Hannah Rogers	1767	April 26	Reuben Brush				Mary Rogers P. B.
Platt SammisMay9Rachel Williams, Adt.1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyHannahMarch 1John Carmon ConklineContent22Samuel Brown, N. Y.Sarah24Thomas GildersleaveCharlotteJuly10Zadok WheelerRebecca22Wright PostElisabeth Wickes24Ebenezer WickesElisabeth WickesPlatt Mead11Elisabeth UdaleAugt. 28Zophar Sammis11Octr. 16John Platt by Mr. LewisMary ChichesterNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan181769Octr. 26Seth Wickes29Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood			Richard Hill			27	Mary Harresen
1768Feby. 28Gilbert KelceyHannahMarch 1John Carmon ConklineContent22Samuel Brown, N. Y.Sarah24Thomas GildersleaveCharlotteJuly 10Zadok WheelerRebecca22Wright PostRachel24Ebenezer WickesElisabeth WickesPlatt Mead11Augt. 28Zophar Sammis11Octr. 16John Platt by Mr. LewisMary ScudderNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan181769Octr. 26Seth Wickes29Moses BlachleyJuly 6RebeccaJuly 6		June 8	Platt Rogers				Joanna Oakley
March 1John Carmon ConklineContent22Samuel Brown, N. Y.SarahCharlotte24Thomas GildersleaveCharlotteDaurs. of Nathani & Rachel22Wright PostRachelElisabeth Wickes24Ebenezer WickesPlatt MeadNary ScudderAugt. 28Zophar Sammis11Elisabeth UdaleOctr. 16John Platt by Mr. LewisMary ChichesterNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan181769Octr. 26Seth Wickes29Moses BlachleyJuly620Rebecca Wood			Platt Sammis		May	9	Rachel Williams, Adt.
22Samuel Brown, N. Y. 24Thomas Gildersleave 24Sarah Charlotte Rebecca 22Williams Daurs, of Na- thank & RachelJuly10Zadok Wheeler 22Rebecca RachelWilliams Daurs, of Na- thank & Rachel24Ebenezer Wickes Platt MeadElisabeth Wickes Mary ScudderAugt. 28Zophar Sammis11Octr. 16John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr. 9Mary Chichester Joanna SmithNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M. Decr. 18Nathaniel Bryan1769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David Wickes 29June 1529Moses BlachleyJuly620Kebecca Wilkams	1768	Feby. 28	Gilbe r t Kelcey				Hannah
24Thomas GildersleaveCharlotteJuly10Zadok WheelerRebecca22Wright PostRachel24Ebenezer WickesElisabeth WickesPlatt MeadMary ScudderAugt. 28Zophar Sammis11Octr. 16John Platt by Mr. LewisMary ChichesterNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan181769Octr. 26Seth Wickes29Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood		March 1	John Carmon Conkline	1			Content
24Thomas GildersleaveCharlotteJuly10Zadok WheelerRebecca22Wright PostRachel22Wright PostRachel24Ebenezer WickesElisabeth WickesPlatt MeadMary ScudderAugt. 28Zophar SammisI1Octr. 16John Platt by Mr. LewisMary ChichesterNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan18I769Octr. 26Seth Wickes29Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood		22	Samuel Brown, N. Y.				Sarah
July 10 Zadok Wheeler Rebecca thanl & Raehl 22 Wright Post Rachel thanl & Raehl 24 Ebenezer Wickes Elisabeth Wickes Platt Mead Mary Scudder Augt. 28 Zophar Sammis 11 Octr. 16 John Platt by Mr. Lewis Mary Chichester Novr. 9 David Scudder, C. M. Joanna Smith Decr. 18 Nathaniel Bryan 18 1769 Octr. 26 Seth Wickes June 29 Moses Blachley July 6 Rebecca		24	Thomas Gildersleave				Charlotte
22Wright PostRachel24Ebenezer Wickes Platt MeadElisabeth Wickes Mary ScudderAugt. 28Zophar Sammis11Octr. 16John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr. 9Mary Chichester Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan181769Octr. 26Seth Wickes David Wickes 2929Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood		July 10	Zadok Wheeler				Rebecca Daurs, of Na- thanl & Rachi
Platt Mead Augt. 28 Zophar Sammis Octr. 16 John Platt by Mr. Lewis Novr. 9 David Scudder, C. M. Decr. 18 Nathaniel Bryan 1769 Octr. 26 Seth Wickes 29 Moses Blachley July 6 Rebecca Wood		22	Wright Post				Rachel Williams.
Augt. 28Zophar Sammis11Elisabeth UdaleOctr. 16John Platt by Mr. LewisMary ChichesterNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan18Deborah Titus by Mr. I1769Octr. 26Seth WickesJune15David Wickes29Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood		24	Ebenezer Wickes				Elisabeth Wickes
Octr. 16John Platt by Mr. LewisMary ChichesterNovr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan181769Octr. 26Seth WickesDavid WickesJune29Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood			Platt Mead				Mary Scudder
Novr. 9David Scudder, C. M.Joanna SmithDecr. 18Nathaniel Bryan18Deborah Titus by Mr. I1769Octr. 26Seth WickesJune 15Hannah ConklineDavid Wickes29Moses BlachleyJuly 6Rebecca Wood		Augt. 28	Zophar Sammis	1		II	Elisabeth Udale
Decr. 18 Nathaniel Bryan 1769 Octr. 26 Seth Wickes David Wickes 29 Moses Blachley 18 Deborah Titus by Mr. 1 June 15 Hannah Conkline Hannah Rogers July 6 Rebecca Wood		Octr. 16	John Platt by Mr. Lewis				Mary Chichester
1769Octr. 26Seth WickesJune15Hannah ConklineDavid WickesHannah Rogers29Moses BlachleyJuly6Rebecca Wood		Novr. 9	David Scudder, C. M.				Joanna Smith
David Wickes Hannah Rogers 29 Moses Blachley July 6 Rebecca Wood		Decr. 18	Nathaniel Bryan	1		18	Deborah Titus by Mr. B.
29 Moses Blachley July 6 Rebecca Wood	1769	Octr. 26	Seth Wickes		June	15	Hannah Conkline
			David Wickes				Hannah Rogers
Novr. 5 Timothy Wood Elisabeth Conkline		29	Moses Blachley		July	6	Rebecca Wood
		Novr. 5	Timothy Wood				Elisabeth Conkline
19 Zadock Negro-York 20 Elisabeth Conkline		19	Zadock Negro-York			20	Elisabeth Conkline
1770 May 10 William Gould Elisabeth Bryan	1770	May 10	William Gould				Elisabeth Bryan
23 Eber Ketcham 27 Experience Blachley		23	Eber Ketcham			27	Experience Blachley
June 22 Platt Titus Prudence Carll		June 22	Platt Titus				Prudence Carll
July I John Conkline Augt. 24 Temperance Ketcham		July I	John Conkline		Augt	. 24	Temperance Ketcham
5 John Burtis Novr. 2 Elisabeth Wickes		5	John Burtis		Novr	. 2	Elisabeth Wickes
Augt. 5 Melanchton Wheeler Mary Rogers		Augt. 5	Melanchton Wheeler				Mary Rogers
8 Simeon Huff Sarah Huff		8					
12 Elijah Wickes, S. T. 16 Phebe Buffit		12				16	
Septr. 23 Joel Conkline Decr. 7 Experience Platt		Septr. 23	Joel Conkline				•
30 Silas Sammis 1767 Feby. 8 Prudence Scudder		30		1767	-		
Octr. 7 Jubal Wickes April 26 Phebe Jarvis		Octr. 7	Jubal Wickes		April	26	Phebe Jarvis

		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
A.	M. D.	by E. P.	A.	M. D.	by E. P.
1770	Novr. 18	Isaac Willets	1767	April 26	Levina Conkline
•••		John Smith		May 31	Susanna Jarvis
	Decr. 9	David Chichester Bryan		June 8	Phebe Smith
	-	Abel Ketcham		21	Anne Fleet
1771	March 5	Cornelius Conkline, P. B.	1768	Jany. 1	Priscilla Weekes
	May 25	John Slous Wiggins		Feby. 21	Rebecca Wheeler
		Stephen Jarvis		March 1	Susanna Sammis
	Septr. 9	Youngs Prime Scudder		24	Keturah Bunce
	15	John Brush		Apl. 10	Freelove Wickes
		Zebulon Robbins	1769	May 21	Mary Rogers
	24	Tredwell Scudder		Novr. 9	Else Rogers
	Octr. 6	Henry Newton S. Town		Decr. 31	Sarah Sammis
	27	John Jean S. Town	1770	May 31	Phebe Smith
		James Brewster, S. Town		23	Susanna Bunce
1772	May 31	Eliphaz Buffit		June 22	Sarah Titus, Mothr. Adt.
	Augt. 7	Samuel Tredwell, P. B.			Kezia Titus)
	9	Zephaniah Platt			Mary Titus 🍦 Daurs.
		Elias Smith, Smith T.	Į	24	Keturah Wickes
	21	Medad Rogers		July 1	Mary Rogers
	Octr. 16	Jesse Jarvis		8	Elizabeth Denton
	Novr. 1	Elias Pine-Hemsted		22	Mary Platt
1773	May 2	Moses Vail		Augt. 5	Susanna Sammis
	9	David Gould		19	Phebe Conkline
	23	Selah Smith		Septr. 9	Amelia Lewis
	June 3	Jesse Scudder		Octr. 5	Nance Smith P. B.
	July 13	Samuel Stratten			Mary Smith
	Augt. I	Jesse Mott		7	Phebe Jarvis
	8	Jacob Ketcham		14	, 0
	Septr. 12	Benoni Newman		23	•
	26	Jesse Wickes Buffit		Novr. 16	pendati
	Octr. 28	James Greaton		Decr. 9	Ruth Bryan
		Son to the Rev. Mr.	1771	Apl. 28	Jerusha Rogers
		Greaton late Minister		May 26	Lette Veal
		to the Episcopal Chh. in			Mary Udale
	_	Huntington, deceased.		a	Sarah Buffit
	Decr. 12	Alexander Smith		Septr. 22	Elisabeth Paine, S. T.

		Males Baptised			Females Baptised
А.	M. D.	by E. P.	А.	M. D.	by E. P.
1774	Jany. 9	Jesse Platt Smith	1772	May 24	Sarah Willets
	Feby. 27	Gilbert Fleet Fathr. Adt.		31	Experience Titus
		Augustine Fleet		July 5	Hannah Sendder
		Ranseler Fleet Sons		Augt. 23	Mary Smith-Smith Town
	Apl. 17	Lyman Potter Smith	1773	Jany. 10	Abigail Sammis
	-3	Silas Smith P. Baptm.		May 16	Mary Jarvis
	-4	Jacob Hart		June 3	Sarah Smith
		Nathaniel Pederick		ō	Rebecca Conkline
	29	John Dickerson			Freelove Conkline
	May 1	Eliphelet Smith			Mary Scidmore
	15	Gilbert Volentine		July 13	Elisabeth Stratten
	Augt. 20	Jesse Brush, P. B.		23	Hannah Carll
	20	Zebulon Williams by			Kezia Kelcey
		Mary Seudder			Margaret Conkline
		Ebenezer Sammis			Esther Wickes
		Samuel Beagle			Kezia Sammis
	Septr. 2	John Bryan, C. H.		Septr. 12	Asena or Asenath New-
	II	Daniel Smith			man
	Oetr. 16	Harry Titus		Decr. 12	Lettice Rogers
		Jarvis Titus			Betsie Brush
	Novr. 5	Walter Wiggins		23	Elisabeth Smith
		Henry Brian	1774	Jany. 23	Rebecca Oakley
		Solomon Carll		Feby. 27	Freelove Fleet Daurs.
	20	Joseph Rogers			Elisabeth Fleet V of G. F.
1775	Feby. 20	Ezra Volintine			Esthes Griffis
	March.11	Epenetus)			Rebecca Fleet Daur.
		Stephen - Platt Brs.			of S. F.
		Feleg		March 5	Elisabeth Wickes, P. B.
		Elkanah Hart		13	Ruth Chichester
	Apl. 2	John Carmon, Fathr.			Rebecca Jarvis
		John Carmon, Son		23	Hannah Haviland, Adt.
	10	Jonah Highbe		Aprl. 17	Deborah Sammis
		James Lysaght		May 1	Elisabeth Conkline
		Alexander Newman		8	Hannah Brush
	May 7	Abel Ketcham		15	Hannah Hart
	ΙI	George Wood		June 20	Prudence Sammis

А.	M. D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	A.	M. D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
11.	D.	by 12. 1.			
775	May 11	Daniel Kelcey	1774	June 26	Melinda Robbins
		Reuben Ketcham		July 10	Sarah Jarvis
		John Smith			Keturah Jarvis
	14	Henry Sammis		Septr. 13	Abigail Havens, P. B
	26	Alexander Smith		Novr. 5	Phebe Jarvis
		Jacob Romp		20	Experience Rogers b
	June 1	Ephraim Chichester			Mr. Case
		Scidmore	1775	Jany. 22	Rebecca Scudder
	13	Benjamin Ketcham		Feby. 26	Mary Volintine Adt.
		Nicolas Jarvis		March 11	Mary) Di Gu
		Jesse Bryan			Hannah (Platt Sist
	18	Moses Wickes			Hannah Ścudder
	25	Abraham Bryan		Apl. 2	Hannah Wheeler by
	July 16				Mr. Hortor
	• •	Elkanah Lewis		19	Ruth Ketcham
	Augt. 13	Abel Brush			Hannah Jarvis
	Decr. 17	Israel Wickes Davis			Freelove Wickes
		O. M.			Mary Hill
776	Jany. 14	Lester Sammis		Мау 11	Elisabeth Vail
	May 8			14	Elisabeth Kelley
	June g	Jacob Oakley		28	Mary Stratten
	•	Seth Conline		June 1	Elisabeth Platt
		Zebadiah Jarvis		. 11	Mary Sammis
		Jarvis Rogers		16	Deborah Mott
		Daniel Kełcey			Ruth Ketcham
		Isaac Wickes		25	Phebe Rogers
		James Chichester		29	Sarah Buffet
		Richard Montgomery		July 30	Zerviah Rogers
		Hart		Augt. 6	0
		Bryan Smith		Septr. 10	•
	July 21			Octr. 1	Joanna Jarvis
	J J	Thomas Bunce Lewis		8	• •
		The 2 last Bapts. by Mr		Decr. 17	Zerviah Platt
		Hart	1776	Jany. 7	
	Augr. 11		//-		Naomi Lewis, Both th
777	Octr. 31	Scudder Brush P. B.			by Mr. Bradford
	Jean 31				

A.	М.	D.	Males Baptised by E. P.	A.	М.	D.	Females Baptised by E. P.
1778	July Novr	1 . 15	Richard Oakley, P. B.	1776	Jany.	14	Margaret Sammis, Adt. Prudence Ketcham Mary Denton Mary Brush.
					Feby.	13	Elisabeth Jarvis Dr. of M. J.
					May	28	Experience Smith
					June	9	Abigail Carll Mary Oakley Hannah Brush Penewood Wiggins Hannah Pedrick Elisabeth Pedrick Elisabeth Smith
					Augt.		Mary Smith
				1777	Novr.	7	Hannah Jarvis, P. B.

MARRIAGES.

A record of Marriages Consummated by Me E. P. Ab Anno 1723 Ad Annum &c.

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington,	1723	Octobr.	31	Epenetus Platt and	
				Sarah Scuddar	Huntington
		Decemir	. 18	Jonathan Foster and	
				Elisabeth Chichester	Huntington
	1724	June	e I	Daniel Keleg and	Norwalk In Connectico
				Unice Jarvis	Huntington
			30	Stephen Miller and	Bedford On ye main
				Sarah Warin	Oysterbay
		Decemr	. 21	Richard Drage and	
				Mary Coone	Oysterbay.
			22	Samuel Plumbe and	
				Anna Roe	Huntington
	1724/	5 Feby	. 10	Jonathan Smith and	Stamford in Connectcot
				Temperance Whitman	Huntington.
				Edward Brush and	
				Sarah Whitman	Huntington.
		March	23	Josiah Rogers and	
				Elisheba Conkline	Huntington.
	1725		29	Hezekiah Rogers and	
				Ruth Scuddar	Huntington.
		Apri	l 20	Nathaniel Brown and	Stamford in Connecticot
				Anna Brush	Huntington
	N 1	May	3	Samuel Stratten and	
				Esther Jarvis	Huntington
		Augt.	24	Joseph Smith and	
				Rebecka Hubbart	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Мо.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington,	1725	Octobr	. 15	Richard Dinge and	
			~	Esther Chichester	Huntington
			28	Christian Tobias and	
				Ruth Dean	Oysterbay
		Novemr	. 18	John Satterley and	Brook-Haven
				Martha Sammis	Huntington
			30	John Rogers and	
				Jemima Whitman	Huntington
		Decmbr	. 15	Philip Platt and	
				Phebe Rogers	Huntington
	1725/	/6	30	Nathan Brown and	Staniford in Connect.
				Ruth Brush	Huntington
		January	76	Thomas Whitehead and	Huntington
				Deboralı Dennis	Snith Town
		March	I I I	Stephen Remington and	Oyster Bay
				Bethiah Rogers	Huntington
	1726	Apri	114	Joseph Rogers and	
				Mary Conkline	Huntington
		June	e 7	Cornelius Hart and	
				Elisabeth Wickes	Huntington
		Octobr	. 24	John Wickes and	Huntington
				Jemima Conkline	Smith Town
		Novema	. 30	Thomas Conkline and	
				Mary Wickes	Huntington
	1726/	7 Januar	уї	Samuel Ackerley and	
				Rachel Udale	Huntington
			3	Amos Platt and	
				Zerviah Whitman	Huntington
			5	Thomas Butson and	0
				Jemima Udale	Huntington
			23	Silas Wičkes and	Oysterbay
			-	Sarah Rogers	Huntington
	1727	April	18	John Abbit and	
		•		Elisabeth Wood	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. D	ay	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington,	1727	June	5	Nathan Wilson and	Ridgefield, Connecticot
				Phebe Hubbart Abiel Titus and	Ifuntington
					Luntington
				Mary Smith Charles Wright and	Huntington
			14 r. 5	Ann Smith	New-Town, Long Island Huntington
		T		Thomas Jarvis and	minington
		1		Abigail Smith	Huntington
		Septemr.		William Johnson and	Huntington
		peptenn.	j	Jane Lyon	Norwalk, Connecticot
		Octobr. 3	r 20	David Jones and	Oysterbay
		000000.3		Rebecka Sopar	Huntington
		Decemr. 1	r. 14	Timothy Titus and	riantington
				Elisabeth Blachley	Huntington
		2	т	William Rublier and	manington
		_	-	Abigail Brush	Huntington
				Benjamin Akerley and	
				Sarah Dennis	Huntington
	1727/	'8 January 1	ry 18	Pelatiah Sopar and	0
				Martha Sopar	Huntington
		February		Timothy Scuddar and	0
				Mary Whitehead	Huntington
		I	2	John Whitman and	0
				Martha Sammis	Huntington
		March	8	Stephen Conkline and	
				Martha Wickes	Huntington
		2:	2	James Dickinson and	North Castle on ye main
				Mary Hart	Huntington
	1728	2	7	Solomon Closs and	Greenwitch, Connecticot
				Deborah Brush	Huntington.
				John Sammis and	
		•		Susanna Kelcey	Huntington.
		April 2	2	Samuel Stratten and	
				Ruth Platt	Huntington.

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Smith Town	1728	Мау	7 15	Stephen Jarvis and Ann Wheeler	Huntington. Smith-Town
Huntington]	Decembe	r 23	Elnathan Wickes and Miriam Whitman	TTurtington
	1728/9	February	¥ 4	Alexander Smith and Bathsheba Carle	Huntington. Huntington
		March	16	Solomon Smith and	Smith-Town.
		muiei		Hannah Conkline	Huntington.
	1729	Apri	1 16	Jehiol Smith and	
				Kezia Wood	Huntington.
		Mag	y 4	Isaac Brush and Hannah Minthorne	Huntington.
			30	Josiah Wickes and	Uuntington
		Jun		Mary Conkline Richard Dinge and	Huntington. Huntington.
		Jun	¢ 24	Rachel Arthur	Smith-Town.
		Jul	y 2	Jeremiah Anderson and	Rye on the Main
				Abigail Anderson	Greenwitch, Connectct
			4	Isaiah Jarvis and	
				Hannah Whitman	Huntington
			28	Joseph Ketcham and	TT 11
		c ,		Sarah Conkline Joshua Lyon and	Huntington. Oysterbay
		Septi	. 7	Lydia Davis	Huntington
		Decembr	· 0	John Bailey and	mannigton
		Decembr	• 9	Abigail Smith	Huntington
	1729/3	0	. 26	Thomas Macoone and	Oysterbay
				Abigail Bailey	Huntington
				John Wright and	
				Ruth Bailey	Oysterbay
				William Underhill and	•
		-		Mary Bailey	Oysterbay
		-	31	George Wiser and Rebecka Udale	Huntington

Place o f Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of thei r abode before Marriage.
Huntington,	1729/	30 Januar	y 15	John Roberts and	
				Rebecka Brush	Huntington
				David Scidmore and	
				Abigail Dennis	Huntington
		February	2	John Brush, Widower and	1
				Jane Ketcham, widow	Huntington
	1730	March	20	Eliphelet Wickes and	
				Hannah Platt	Huntington.
		Apri	22	Stephen White and	Stamford, Connecticot
				Mary Brush	Huntington
Oysterbay		June	25	Samuel Youngs, widower	
** .				and Sarah Pelton, widow	Oysterbay
Huntington			29	Thomas Conkline and	
				Abiah Hubbart	Huntington
		July	20	Andrew Rublier and	
		a .		Hannah Brush	Huntington
		Septembr	II	Thomas Everett widower	
		<u> </u>		and Deborah Brush, widow	Huntington
		Octobr	I	John Russel and	
		- ·		Mary Tedd	Huntington
	j	December	7	Samuel Lum and	Derbe In Connecticot
		Ŧ		Hannah Tedd	Huntington
	1730/	1 January	3	John Wood and	Brook-Haven
			_	Ruth Sammis =	Huntington
			5	Jonah Wood and	
				Temprance Whitman	Huntington
			14	Jeremiah Conkline and	
		Decoust		Deborah Conkline	Huntington
	1730	Decembr	15	John Woolsey and	
-	= /-	Fahmun		Mary Sammis	Huntington
1	/30/1	February	4	Edward Johnson and	
		Month		Dinah Chichester	Huntington
		March	17	Parret Fleet and	
				Abigail Wood	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Мо.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1730/1	Marc	h 21	Zephaniah Platt and	Smith-Town
				Hannah Sexton	Huntington
	1731		28	Thomas Alderman &	
				Eve Watts	Huntington
		Apr	il 8	John Scuddar and	Islip
				Jemima Whitehead	Huntington
			13	John Farmer and	
				Tabitha Ketcham	Huntington
		Ma	у 5	Benijah Jarvis and	Huntington
				Jemima Smith	
				Joshua Arthur widr. and	Smith Town
				Elisabeth Wood, widow	Huntington
			II	Edward Brown and	
				Mary Herrard	Huntington
			18	Joseph Lewis and	
				Abigail Scuddar	Huntington
		Augus	t 5	Jacob Scuddar and	
				Abiah Roe	Huntington
				Moses Scudder and	
				Mary Smith	Huntington
				Ezekiel Hubbart, widr.and	
	-			Susanna Goodridge, widow	
	1	Decemr	. 14	Cornelius Berian and	New-Town, Long Island
		-		Ame Roe	Huntington
	1731/2	Januar	y 1 I	Samuel Bailey and	Huntington
	F			Phebe Platt →	Smith Town
	F	ebruar	y 2	Francis Willmot and	
				Charity Ketcham	Huntington
			9	Jonathan Wright and	
				Meribah Case	Huntington
			17	Thomas Smith and	
	1700	A		Martha Burtis	Huntington
	1732	April	23	Micajah Townsend and	Oysterbay.
				Elisabeth Platt	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1732	Ma	y 28	Jacob Rogers and	
				Sarah Smith	Huntington
		Jun	eб	Samuel Smith and	Jamaica, Long Island
				Esther Wickes	Huntington
		Augus	it 29	Epenetus Conkline and	
				Unice Wood	Huntington
				Alexander Bryan and	5
				Phebe Wood	Huntington
		Novem	r 7	Ananias Rogers and	0
				Prudence Carle	Huntington
				Cornelius Conkline and	0
			ecembr. 8	Priscilla Rogers	Huntington
		Decembr		Eliphelet Wickes and	0
	1732/			Jemima Scuddar	Huntington
		'3	29	John Carman and	0
		_		Elisabeth Wood	Huntington
		January	y 29	9 James Smith and	Carington, York Island
				Mary Ketcham	Huntington
				Thomas Campbel, widr.	New York, Bowry
				and Elisabeth Brush, wid	Huntington
	••	February	bruary 15	Samuel Smith widr. and	Huntington
	1733			Mary Vanscoi, widow	Cold Spring Oysterbay
		April	2	William Akerley and	
				Elisabeth Wickes	Huntington
			13	Edward Holland and	-
				Mary Willets	Islip
			29	Nathaniel Ketcham and	
				Charity Carle	Huntington
		May	/Ι	Sampson Hawkxhurst and	Oysterbay
				Ame Wright	Eaton's Neck
			24	Joseph Platt widr and	
				T TH 44	Huntington
		July	6	Thomas Grant widr. and	City of New York
				Susanna Whitman widow	Huntington

e
mock
Connecticot

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of t heir abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1734	July 30	Peter Negro and Bridget, Negro Servts. of S. Brush	Huntington
		Octobr. 3	John Bennet and	TT
		_	Rebecka Titus	Huntington Smith Town
		7	Samuel Munger and Sarah Akerley, widow	Huntington
			William Green and	Islip
			Ruth Wickes	Huntington
Smith		29	Edmund Smith and	IIIIIIIgion
Dimin		-9	Charity Smith	Smith-Town
Town			Ebenezer Smith and	
			Anna Smith	Smith Town
Huntington		Decemr. 10	Samuel Tedd and	
0			Elisabeth Loorin	Huntington
		23	Robert Arthur and	Smith Town
			Tabitha Platt	Huntington
	1734/5	February 18	Noah Rogers and	
			Keziah Whitman	Huntington
		26	Abraham Jarvis and	
			Levina Rogers	Huntington
	1735	April 25	James Lysaght and	
			Martha Morgan wid ow	Huntington
		May 26	John Satterly and	TT ()
			Mary Brush	Huntington
		27	George Scott and Dorothy Jones	Huntington
		June 15	Augustine Bryan &	Huntington
		Julie 15	Deborah White	Huntington
		24	Philip Rogers and	11unungton
		-24	Esther Sexton	Huntington

John Brown and

II Isaac Marvin and

Phebe Brush

Elisabeth Pedrick

Huntington

Huntington

Norwalk, Conect.

Septr. 10

•

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1735	Novem	. 9	Stephen Gates and	
0			-	Anne Amos	Eatons Neck
			24	Henry Scuddar and	
				Bridget Gildersleave	Huntington
		Decembr	. 16	Amos Smith and	
			N ⁷	Mary Lewis	Huntington
Smith Town	1735/6	i January	7	David Sammis and	Huntingto n
				Mary Rudyard	Smith Town
Huntington			14	Benjamin Conkline and	
				Hannah Wood	Huntington
			29	David Conkline and	
				Dorothy Howel	Huntingto n
		February	24	Richard Denton and	
				Tabitha Rogers	Huntingto n
		March	3	Abiel Titus widower &	
				Elizabeth Wood	Huntington
			17	James Rogers and	Huntingto n
				Mary Smith	Smith Town
			24	James Pine and	Hamstead
				Mary Brush	Huntingto n
	1736	June	24	Jonas Adams and	
				Elisabeth Sexton	Huntington
			28	Edward Armstrong and	
				Elisabeth Gildersleave	Huntington
		August	15	Isaac Platt, widr. and	
				Abigail Bayles, widow	Huntington
			25	Amos Soper and	
				Bethiah Foster	Huntington
			26	Jonathan Brush and	
				Elisabeth Smith	Huntington
			27	Richard Willets and	Islip
				Hannah Strong	Brook-Haven
	S	septembr	I	Josiah Wheeler and	TT
				Mary Platt	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of the ir abode be fore Marriag e .
Huntington	1736 Septembr 2	John Wood and	
		Phebe Jarvis	Huntington
	3	James Matthews &	
		Phebe Wood	Huntington
	12	Philip Titus and	
		Charity Conkline	Huntington
	October 14	Joshua Arthur and	Smith Town
		Sarah Scidmore	Huntington
	15	Benjamin Cornish and	New Town
		Naomi	
		Ame Wickes	Huntington
	29	Elias Chichester and	
		Elizabeth Wright	Huntington
	Decembr. 23	Henry Sopar and	
		Mary Burtis	Huntington
	1736/7 January 12	Thomas Brush and	
	-	Temperance Denton	Huntington
	February 2	Joseph Whitman and	
		Anne Wood	Huntington
	23	Timothy Sammis and	
	34 1	Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington
	March 10	Nathan Nash and	Norwalk
		Jerusha Johnson	Huntington
		Joseph Lockwood and	Norwalk
		Rebecka Rogers	Huntington
	1737 29	Jonathan Wickes and	TT
		Elizabeth Gates	Huntington
	31	Jacob Bunce and	TT
	A amil a	Deborah Wood	Huntington
	April 3	Thomas Netherway and	TToutinates
	Marrar	Anne Bryan Peter Buckhourt and	Huntington
	May 25	Tabitha Chichester	Bushwick
	June 6	Joshua Ketcham and	Huntington
	June O	Jerusha Whitman	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1737	July	7 6	William Pleas and	Hamstead
		~		Zerviah Brotherton	Huntington
	:	Septembr	5	James Morrice and	
				Elizabeth Hart	Huntington
			12	James Harris and	
			• .	Anne Soper	Huntington
			14	Thomas Barker and	TT III I
			~	Martha Wood	Huntington
			27	Eliphelet Smith and Anne Wood	TT
		October			Huntington
		October	25	Nehemiah Mead and	Norwalk
		Novembr		Deborah Rogers Ezekial Brush and	Huntington
		Novembi	3		Huntington
	1727/5	8 January	3	Mary Burto Isaac Smith and	Oysterbay
	1/3//0	January	3	Sarah Titus	TT
	1738	May	24	Jacob Miller and	Huntington
	-750		~4	Susanna Wickes	TT
			28	Caleb Ketcham and	Huntington
			20	Sarah Hobart	Huntington
		Augt.	7	John Abrams and	Hamsteed
		8	1	Elisabeth Murray	Huntington
			25	Eleazer Luce, widr, and	runnington
			-5	Mary Smith, widow,	Southold
				Thomas Scidmore and	Sounda
				Hulda Smith	Huntington
		Octobr	2	Ephraim Kellam and	runnington
				Elisabeth Titus, widow	Huntington
		Novemr	10	Zophar Platt and	Huntington
			-	Rebecka Wood	Huntington
		Decemr	3	Timothy Carle and	runngton
			U	Jerusha Scuddar	Huntington
			4	Thomas Weeks and	Oysterbay-South
				Mary Udale	Islip
					r

Place of				Names of Parties	Places of their abode before
Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Married	Marriage.
Huntington	1738	Decemr	15	Timothy Tredwell and	Smith Town
				Mary Platt	Huntington
	1738/	'9 January	18	Philip Ketcham, widr. &	
				Elisabeth Williams, widow	Huntington
			23	John Denton and	
				Elizabeth Kelcey	Huntington
			28	Nehemiah Palmar and	Greenwich Connecticut
		-		Abigail Platt	Huntington
		February	11	Reuben Brush and	
				Ruth Wood	Huntington
			13	Azariah Wickes and	
		A = ::1	_	Anna Whitman	Huntington
	1739	April	I	Abiel Titus, Senr. widr. &	
			~	Mary Scuddar, widow	Huntington
			9	Benjamin Sopar, widr. and Martha Woolcot, widow	
		May	2	Hezekiah Smith and	Huntington
		Way	2	Hannah Bunce	TTourstands
Smith Town			15	Moses Scuddar, widowr.	Huntington
			- 5	and Elisabeth Smith	Huntington Smith Town
Huntington			20	Elnathan Smith and	Smith Town
				Hannah Jarvis widow	Uuntington
			22	Joshua Wedge, and	Huntington
				Abigail Johnson	Huntington
			30	John Scidmore, Junr. and	runnington
			U	Elisabeth Brush	Huntington
		June	I	Jonas Wood and	runnigton
				Elisabeth Ketcham	Huntington
			18	Dennis Golfind and	rungion
				Phebe Sopar	Huntington
			26	Dennis Wright and	Eatons Neck
				Susanna Smith	Huntington
		August	16	John Platt, widowr. and	5
				Mary Wood, widow	Huntington

74	Records of the Pirst Charles in								
Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.				
Huntington	1739	Augus	st 16	Jacob Noakes and					
irunnigton	-739			Esther Sopar	Huntington				
			26	Sampson Hawkshurst and					
				Jerusha Smith	Huntington				
		Octob	or 15	Samuel Munsay and	Islip				
			5	Jemima Lewis	Huntington				
		Novemb	or 6	Matthew Bunce and	0				
				Mindwell Brush	Huntington				
		Decemb	or 3	John Wood and	0				
			0	Elizabeth Gildersleave	Huntington				
			4	Robert Kellam and	0				
				Phebe Sammis	Huntington				
			12	Isaac Ketcham and	Ū.				
				Hannah Barker	Huntington				
			20	Timothy Brush and	Ũ				
				Keziah Sexton	Huntington				
			24	Epenetus Bryan and	Ū.				
				Elisabeth Stratten	Huntington				
			2 6	Peter Scuddar and	0				
				Martha Brush	Huntington				
	1739/.	o January	ry 9	Jotham Wood and					
			, ,	Elisabeth Rogers	Huntington				
			29	Isaac Bunee and					
				Mary Smith	Huntington				
		Marc	h 16	Theophilas Sherrard and	Greens-farm, Connect.				
				Sarah Thomas, widow	Huntington				
			18	Timothy Norton and	Brook-Hav en				
				Cybil Bryan	Huntington				
Southold	1740		25	Josiah Smith widr. and	Huntington				
				Christian Potts, widow	Southold				
Huntington		Ap	ril 27	Ephraim Chiehester and					
				Jerusha Rogers	Huntington				
		\mathbf{M}	ay 13	John Pedderick and					
				Mary Highbe	Huntington				

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Queens Villa	ge 1740	Aug	. 18	Thomas Leach and	
				Martha Hutchinson	Queens Village
Huntington		Octr	. I	Archibald Greenfield and	
		D		Mary Platt	Huntington
		Decmr	. 2	Jonathan Rogers, Senr. and	
			10	Mary Barker, widow David Dingham and	Huntington
			10	Jemima Conkline	Huntington
			23	Nehemiah Whitman and	runnigton
			-5	Phebe White	Huntington
I	740/1 I	Decembr	. 30	Jeremiah Wood, widr. and	
				Hannah Whitman, widow	Huntington
		January	<i>י</i> 19	John Rudyard and	-
				Martha Conkline	Huntington
			26	Nehemiah Brush and	
		-		Bathsheba Brush	Huntington
		Februar	y 2	John Ketcham, Junr. and	
			•	Sarah Matthies Thomas Dennis and	Huntington
			9	Elisabeth Akerley, widow	Lightington
			16	Thomas Brush, widr, and	Huntington
				Martha Matthies, widow	Huntington
				Jonathan Sammis and	
				Abigail Ketcham	Huntington
			17	Daniel Kelcey and	0
				Abigail Brush	Huntington
				Ananias Brush and	
					Huntington
			18	Solomon Tidd and	
					Huntington
				Nathaniel Wickes and Jemima Wood	Ilustington
		March	18	Nathaniel Buffit and	Huntington
				Temperance Wood, widow	Huntington
					i i anting ton

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of th eir abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1741	Apr	il 30	Nathaniel Williams and	
Islip			26	Kezialı Brush Israel Howell and Mary White	Huntington Smith Town Islip
Huntington		Octob	r. 4	John Titus, Junr. and	Thursday
			7	Susanna Rogers Isaac Brotherton and Mary Nicols	Huntington Huntington Islip
			27	Jonas Smith, Junr. and Sarah Wood	Huntington
	1	Novembi	r. 8	Nathaniel Bunce and Charity Wood	Huntington
			18	Abijah Ketcham and Agues Pine	Huntington
]	Decembr	. 8	John Carmon and Mary Morrice	Huntington
			22	James Whippo and Priscilla Tillot	Oysterbay
Smith Town	1741/2	2 Januar	у 5	Daniel Smith and Elisabeth Smith	Smith Town
Huntington			б	Joseph Sexton and Elisabeth Scidmore	Islip Huntington
			10	William Smith and Elizabeth Daguidy	U
			12	George Youngs and	Huntington Oysterbay
			25	Phebe Ketcham Charles Allen and	Huntington Eliz. Town. E. J.
		Februar	y 2	Sarah Smith Samuel Wickes and	Huntington
			10	Bethiah Wickes Lazarus Pine and Many Waad	Huntington
Queens , Village			22	Mary Wood Dennis Welch and Anne Alias Agnes Wildley	Huntington Oysterbay Queen's Village

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1741/2	Februar	v 22	Eliakim Wood and	
8	-7-7-7-		25	Mary Rogers, widow Jacob Smith, widr. and Phebe Conkline	Huntington Hamstead Huntington
Islip		Marcl	1 18	Leonard Smith and	Bedford
TT			- 0	Ruth Mobray	Islip
Huntington	1742	Ma	y 18	Jacob Mott, and Catharine Johnson	Huntington
Queen's Vill	age	Jun	21	William Crawford and	runungton
~	8	j		Joyce Hutchinson	Queen's Village
Huntington		Octobe	r 5	Zophar Smith and	~ 3'
				Susanna Sammis	Huntington
		Novemr	IO	Matthew Scribner and	Norwich
				Martha Smith	Huntington
			23	Daniel Blachley and	
		Ŧ	~	Prudence Wiser	Huntington
	1742/	3 Januar	y 28	Thomas Ketcham and	
		F 1		Rebecca Ketcham	Huntington
		February	7	John Howard Smith and	T1
				Sarah Brush	Huntington
			21	John Titus Widowr, and	Huntington
		March	21	Martha Hughgins, widow Ananias Brush and	Oysterbay
		March	24	Marv Kelcey	TTt'
	1743		30	Joshua Wood and	Huntington
	-743		30	Ruth Brush	Huntington
		April	4	Eliakim Smith and	manngton
		1	-	Mary Platt	Huntington
Islip			7	Israel Conkline and	Huntington
			•	Deborah Smith	Islip
		May	24	John Lewis Junr. and	Huntington
			·	Jemima Sexton	Islip
Huntington	5	Septembr	28	Isaac Smith and	Islip
				Jemima Platt	Huntington
					0

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1743/4	Decembr. 20	Daniel Bates and	
		January 9	Deborah Bunce, widow George Tapping and Dinah Soper	Huntington Huntington
		24	Nehemiah Hart and	
			Mercy Lewis	Huntington
			Dennis Hart and	Untington
		25	Eleanor Nangle Timothy Biggs and	Huntington
		0	Mary Wickes	Huntington
		23	Daniel Whitman an i	
		26	Phobe Brush	Huntington
		20	Sylvanus Sammis and Deborah Jarvis	Huntington
		February 22	Daniel Pierson and	gron
			Deborah Ketcham	Huntington
	1744	March 26	Philip Scribner and	Norwalk
		April 2	Phebe Smith Jesse Carle and	Huntington
			Jemima Whitman	Huntington
Smith-Town		5	Job Smith and	5
Il			Ruth Smith	Smith-Town
Huntington		17	Thomas Tannery and Penelope Foster	Huntington
		May 8	Abraham Scribner and	Norwalk
			Sarah Dean	Huntington
		10	John Johnson and	
		28	Abigail Smith Moses Roff and	Huntington
		20	Phebe Smith	Huntington
		August 23	Simon Fleet and	
		01	Anne Bryan	Huntington
		October 3	Timothy Soper and Leah VanHuzle	Huntington Greensfarm

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1744	October	r u	Thomas Noakes and	
				Mary Smith	Huntington
		Novr	. 14	Philip Platt, Junr. and	3
			•	Temperance Smith	Huntington
			28	John Trenchard and	0
				Dinah Soper, widow	Huntington
			29	Thomas Bunce, Junr. and	3
			-	Elizabeth Wood	Huntington
		Decemr	. 10	Peter Ruland and	Oysterbay
				Mary Jackson	Huntington
				Charles Sexton, Junr. and	New Jersey
				Elizabeth Brush	Huntington
	1744/5	5 January	10	Joseph Platt, Junr. and	0
				Mary Barker	Huntington
			16	Samuel Conkline and	0
				Elizabeth Conkline	Huntington
		February	7	Munson Gold and	Stamford
				Rebecka Smith	Huntington
			27	Isaac Platt, Junr. and	0
				Esther Ketcham	Huntington
	1745	March	27	Nathaniel Mead and	Greenwich
				Prudence Wood	Huntington
		Apri	111	Zophar Wood and	0
				Esther Smith	Huntington
			15	Abraham Foot and	Branford
				Abigail Rogers	Huntington
			16	Thomas Jackson and	0
				Hannah Kellam	Huntington
			29	Alexander Wood and	0
				Amy Scudder	Huntington
		May	1 2	Isaac Brush and	5
				Sarah Wood	Huntington
			27	Jotham Wright and	Rye
				Tabitha Sammis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1745	Ma	y 30	James Chichester, Junr.and	1
-				Rebecca Stratten	Huntington
		Jun	e 16	Ephraim Chichester, widr.	
				and Meribah Oakes	Huntington
	S	eptemb	r. 4	Return Sopar and	
				Charity Causoboom	Huntington
		Octobe	er 10	Benjamin Gildersleave and	1
				Elizabeth Highbe	Smith Town
	N	lovemb	r. 28	Joseph Gould and	
				Phebe Wickes	Huntington
]	Decemb	or 24	Stephen Gildersleave and	
				Elizabeth Whitehead	Huntington
	1745/6	5	30	William Jarvis, Junr. and	
				Zerviah Rogers	Huntington
		Januar	y 20	Jonathan Jarvis and	
				Anna Brewster	Huntington
	1	February 20 March 4	y 20	Stephen Bozworth &	
				Abigail Woods	Huntington
			h 4	Caleb Wood and	
				Mary Veal	Huntington
	1746	Apr	il 23	Daniel Sammis and	
			5	Margaret Ketcham	Huntington
		Ma	у і	Jonas Williams and	
				Saralı Fleet	Huntington
			6	Joseph Bennet and	
				Elisabeth Bryan	Huntington
		Ma	y 14	Tredwell Brush and	
				Hannah Platt	Huntington
		Ju	1e 26	Joseph Brush, widr. and	
				Rebecka Scidmore	Huntington
		Ju	ly 9	Joseph Ridgway and	
				Mary Rogers, widw.	Huntington
		Octob	er 30	William Sexton and	Smith Town
				Dorcas Rogers	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1746 Decemb	or 18	Moses Veal, Junr. and	
-			Mary Gidersleve	Huntington
	1747 Marc	h 26	Benjamin Denton and	
			Rebecca Ketcham	Huntington
	Ma	у 13	Joseph Stratten, Junr. and	
			Ruth Wickes	Huntington
	Jun	e 16	Tappin Wood and	
			Mary Conkline	Huntington
Smith-Town		18	Revd. Mr. Nathanl Tucker	
			and Sarah Platt	Smith Town
Huntington	Jul	y 2	Joseph Foster and	
			Mary Reddin	Huntington
		27	Edward Johnson, widr. and	Huntington
			Rebecca Stratten alias	a a .
			Brush, widow	Cold Spring
	Octob	or 13	John Wood Hunter, widr.	
			and Hannah Wood, widow	Huntington
		25	Epenetus Wood and	T T
	Normali		Mary Platt, widow	Huntington
	Novemb	r. 17	Isaac Rogers and	TTerretoria
	Decemb		Mary Rogers Henry Titus and	Huntington
	Decemb	r. 7	Jane Wood	T.L
		22	Edward Bailey, widr and	Huntington
		23	Susanna Hobart, widow	Huntington
	1747/8 Januar	· · · · ·	Cornelius Conkline and	mannigton
	1747/0 Januar	<i>,</i>	Elisabeth Rogers	Huntington
		13	Zebulon Whitman Junr.	Huntington
		13	and Margeret Van Wycke	Ovsterbay
		19	Obadiah Smith, Junr. and	
		-7	Elisabeth Chichester	Huntington
		25	John Hobart and	1. unung con
		-5	Elisabeth Arthur	Smith-Town
		27	Benijah Jarvis, widr, and	
		•	Anne Sammis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	1 ear	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode befo re Marriage.
Huntington	1747/	8 Januar	y 28	John Trenchard widr. an	d
			-	Elizabeth Ruland	Huntington
		Februar	y 2	James Mott, Junr. and	Hempstead
				Anne Rogers	Huntington
	1748	Marcl	1 31	Jonathan Smith and	Lin B. God
				Mary Pederick, widow	Huntington
		Apr	il 25	Amos Platt, widr. and	
				Sarah Rogers, widow	Huntington
		Ma	у 11	Benjamin Cromwell and	
				Sarah Sammis	Huntington
	1748	Jun	e 8	Philip Udale and	
				Thankfull Bryan	Huntington
		Augus	st 19	Daniel Benedict and	Norwalk
				Phebe Wood	Huntington
			2 4	Jonathan Ketcham and	
				Mary Davis	Huntington
	3	Septemb	r 15	David Jackson and	
				Elizabeth Ougher	Huntington
	1748/9	9 Decem	ir 29	Jerimialı Hart and	N. York
				Tabitha Wood	Huntington
		Januar	y 24	David Resco and	
				Jemima Scudder	Huntington
				Jesse Conkline and	
				Azaba Brush	Huntington
		Februar	уı	John Bayley and	
			-	Experience Gildersleave	Huntington
			8	Philip Gildersleave and	
				Sarah Brewster	Huntington
			23	Gilbert Potter and	. .
				Elizabeth Williams	Huntington
		Marc	h 7	Zebediah Bunce and	
				Abigail Resco	Huntington
		Marc	h 14	Jonathan Kelcey and	
				Theodosia Sexton	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1748/9	Marc	h 23	Samuel Powel	Bathphage
		1749 July		Mary Wood	Huntington
	1749			Isaac Sammis widr. and	
				Mary Jackson widow	Huntington
			24	Amos Willets and	
				Kezia Platt	Huntington
		Aug	t. 7	Jonathan Titus and	
				Martha Ketcham	Huntington
	(Octobi	· 4	Jacob Brush and	
				Sarah Platt	Huntington
	N	ovemb	r 2	Thomas Oakley and	
				Mary Oldfield	Huntington
			12	Philip Jarvis and	
				Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington
			20	Joseph Wickes and	
				Mary Platt	Huntington
			28	Micah Smith and	
				Martha Sammis	Huntington
		Decr	. 7	Abel Brotherton and	
				Sarah Rhyon	Huntington
			14	The Revd. Mr. James	B. Hampton
				Brown & Margeret Prime	Huntington
	1749/50]	anuar	y 10	Joshua Arthur and	
				Charity Hobart	Huntington
			12	James Smith and	-
				Anne Green	Oysterbay
			22	John Smith, Junr. and	
				Anne Scudder	Huntington
			24	John Wickes and	
				Bathsheba Highbe	Huntington
			25	Israel Veal and	
				Rebecca Hobart	Huntington
			31	David Chichester and	
				Sarah Lewis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Үсг	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1749 30	Febr	y. 14	Obadiah Gildersleave and	
				Mary Dinge	Huntington
			20	Richard Conkline and	
				Rebecca Titus	Huntington
			21	John Whitson and	Oysterbay
				Martha Whitman	Huntington
	1750	γb_L	81 20	Simon Huff and	
		_		Jemima Oakes	Huntington
		Jun	e 3	Jonathan Roswel and	Oysterbay
				Elizabeth Waits	Huntington
		Jul	у <u>2</u>	Epenetus Bryan widr. and	
				Rhode Rogers	Huntington
			23	Ebenezer Titus and	
		_		Jerusha Rogers	Huntington
		Sept	r. ó	Jonas Wood widr, and	Huntington
				Charity Smith	Islip
				Job Sammis and	
				Elisabeth Kellam	Huntington
		Nov	т. 15	William McCuller and	
				Mary Smith	Huntington
			19		
				Levina Sammis	Huntington
			22	Joseph Benedict and	N. Canaan
				Kezia Wood	Huntington
		Dec	r. II	Daniel Wickes and	
				Rebecca Wood	Huntington
			13	Jacob Platt and	
				Mary Bryan	Huntington
			16		Huntington
				Anne Wheeler, widow	Islip
			17	The Revd. Mr. Aaron	Eliz. Bur.
Smith Town				Richards and Susanna	
				Smith	Smith Twn.
Huntington	1,750 1	Jan	y. 17	William Gould and	Smith Town
				Ruth Titus	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of th eir abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1750/1	Jany.	24	Jesse Platt and	
				Mary Brush	Huntington
			30	Solomon Ketcham and	
				Hannah Conkline	Huntington
				Reuben Johnson and	-
				Elizabeth Brush	Huntington
		March	6	Stephen Highbe and	Ū.
				Esther Jarvis	Huntington
	1751	April	2	John Lewis widr. and	Ū.
		-		Phebe Veal, widow	Huntington
			II	James Pearson and	Huntington
				Mary Seaman	Hampsted
			ιб	John Darrow widr. and	Norwalk
				Susanna Bunce	Huntington
		June	2 6	Israel Wood and	0
				Sarah Ketcham	Huntington
		July	24	Samuel Allen and	0
				Margeret Wickes	Huntington
		Octr.	3	Samuel Akerly widr. and	0
			-	Hannah Wickes, widow	Huntington
			4	Derick Vanderbelt and	Hampsted
				Margaret Hoghlandt	Oysterbay
			13	Barnabas Stagg and	Oysterbay
			Ũ	Jenima Rogers	Huntington
		Octr.	13	Obadiah Smith and	
			Ũ	Mary Scidmore	Huntington
		Novr.	21	Jonas Rogers and	
				Mary Jarvis	Huntington
			26	Zebulon Whitman widr.	
				and Phebe Jarvis	Huntington
		Decr.	9	Nathaniel Williams, widr.	Bron
		2000	7	& Rachel Fleet	Huntington
			22	Timothy Rogers and	mannaton
				Jemima Conkline	Huntington
				Jennin Conkinc	manngton

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of th eir abode bcfore Marriage.
Huntington	1751	Deci	. 23	Abraham Whitney and	Norwalk
				Anne Plumbe	Huntington
	1751/2	January	y 10	Peter Nostrant and	Hempsted
				Elizabeth Amberman	Huntington
			15	Joseph Conkline and	
				Charity Rogers	Huntington
			16	John Morgan and	
				Abiah Rogers	Huntington
				Nathaniel Harrison and	
				Rebecca Smith	Huntington
			23	Thomas Rogers and	
				Mary Whitehead	Huntington
		Feby	. 1б	Stephen Ketcham and	
				Anne Titus	Huntington
			17	Obadiah Platt and	
				Mary Carle	Huntington
			23	Henry Smith and	
			-	Mary Chichester	Huntington
		March	1 16	Thomas Conkline, Junr. &	:
				Mary Conkline	Huntington
				Joseph Scidmore, Junr. &	:
				Elisabeth Abbit	Huntington
			23	Israel Ketcham and	
				Esther Scidmore	Huntington
	1752		31	Stephen Kelcey and	
				Anne Platt	Huntington
		Ap	1. 6	Benjamin Soper and	
				Elizabeth Soper	Huntington
			14	Timothy Carll and	
				Hannah Scudder	Huntington
			30	Richard Platt and	
				Elizabeth Jarvis	Huntington
		May 12		The Rev. Mr. James Brown	Bridg Hampton.
				and Sarah Williams	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1752	May 26	Henry Jarvis and	
0		-	Sarah Rogers	Huntington
		Augt. 6	Joseph Mott and	
		0	Deborah Wood	Huntington
		Septr. 21	Nehemiah Smith and	5
		-	Sarah Foster	Huntington
		28	Silas Sammis and	-
			Ruth Rogers	Huntington
		Octr. 8	Samuel Plumbe and	0
	•		Kezia Kelcey	Huntington
		Decr. 7	John Wheeler and	0
		•	Phebe Platt	Huntington
		9	Zophar Rogers and	0
			Deborah Whitehead	Huntington
		13	Obadiah Jerman and	0
		Ŭ	Abigail Highbe	Huntington
		15	Nathaniel Weeks and	North Castle
		v	Freelove Wood	Huntington
		16	Nehemiah Smith and	0
	N. S.		Leah alias R. Sopar widow	Huntington
	1753	Jany. 14	John Sammis widr. and	
	-755	551	Phebe Platt, widow	Huntington
		23	John Bunce and	
		-5	Phebe Smith	Huntington
		Feby. 21	Hewlett Jones and	Oysterbay
			Sarah Wood	Huntington
		March 15	Abiel Titus and	
			Rene alias Irene Satterley	Huntington
		28	Eliphelet Sammis and	
			Auna Totten	Huntington
		Apl. 9	William Oldfield and	
		r 2	Phebe Oakley	Huntington
		19	Jonathan Wickes, widr.	110mmillion
		- 2	and Anne Netherway,	
			widow	Huntington
				mannington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1753	Apl	. 23	John Brush, and Hannah Wickes	Huntington
		May	V 10	Timothy Conkline and	
		•		Ruth Ketcham	Huntington
			29	Ambrose Wickes and	0
			-	Phebe Russels	Huntington
		Augt	. 12	Edmund Anderson and	New York
		0		Mary Smith	Huntington
			16	Israel Wood and	-
				Mary Prime	Huntington
		Novr	. 3	Jonathan Lewis, widr. and	Strat. Island
				Anne Kelcey, widow	Huntington
			13	James Bishop and	
				Susanna Scidmore	Huntington
			20	Isaac Mulford Hunting	East Hampton
				and Ruth Stratten	Huntington
		Decr	. 11	Azariah Wood and	
				Ruth Chichester	Huntington
Smithtown			19	The Revd. Mr. Naphtali	
				Dagget and Sarah Smith	Smith Town
Huntington	1754	Jany.	15	Josiah Rogers and	
				Ruth Bunce	Huntington -
			28	Joseph White and	
				Sarah Wood	Huntington
				John Collier and	
				Sarah White	Huntington
			30	Thomas Scudder Junr. and	
				Abigail Sammis	Huntington
Oysterbay Down 1		Feby	• 4	Joseph Sexton and	Nepewe, N. J.
Bounds Huntinaton			_	Phebe Campbel	Oysterbay
Huntington			5	Jeremiah Sammis Junr.	TT III
				and Hannah Lewis	Huntington
			12	William Nichols and Hannah Brush	Hempsted
				mannan Brush	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Funtington	1754	March 6	Philip Udall and	
11 mington	-754		Susanna Sammis	Huntington
		II	Daniel Hendrickson and	Oysterbay
			Elisabeth Ryder	Huntington
		19	James Dickinson and	
			Priscilla Rogers	Huntington
		Apl. 2	Ichabod Smith and	5
		1	Phebe Veal	Huntington
		16	Samuel Hart and	8
			Hannah Wickes	Huntington
		June 17	James Baldwin and	0
		• •	Sarah Wood	Oysterbay
		19	Isaac Frost and	
		-	Hephzibah Oakley	Huntington
		July 9	Samuel Pearsall and	Hempsted
			Kezia Satterley	Huntington
		11	Abraham Chichester widr.	0
			and Sarah Sammis	Huntington
		28	Luke Reuland and	-
			Margeret Wood	Huntington
		Septr. 22	Augustine Jarvis and	0
		-	Sarah Bunce	Huntington
		Novr. 28	Samuel Beesly and	
			Deborah Valentine	Oysterbay
		Decr. 12	Jonas Platt and	
			Rebecca Bennet	Huntington
	1755	Jany. 29	Ananias Carll and	-
			Jerusha Scudder	Huntington
		Feby. 4	Hezekiah Wickes and	
			Lois Jarvis	Huntington
			John Bailey and	
			Phebe Lewis	Huntington.
		20	Thomas Jackson widr. and	1
			Amy Southard, widow	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Ycar	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1755	Feby 24	Jonathan Pine and	Courtland Manor
0	,		Susanna Stalker	Danbury
		March 3	Daniel Sherwood and	Greenfield
			Anne Stratton	Huntington
		11	William Brickell and	Oysterbay, N. Y.
			Deliverance Thomson	Huntington
		16	John Wood and	
			Elisabeth Elison	Smith-Town
		20	Jonas Baldwin Surgeon	
			and Violette Conek	Oysterbay
		27	John Frost and	Oysterbay
			Mary Plumbe	Huntington
		May 7	Benijah Jarvis widr. and	
			Zerviah Jarvis, widow	Huntington
		9	Christopher Smith and	
			Mary Chichester	Huntington
		June 18	Reuben Sammis and	
			Margeret Huff	Huntington
		2 4	Jacobus Huff and	
			Sarah Liscomb	Huntington
			Robert Volentine and	Oysterbay
			Naomi Bunce	Huntington
		July 30	Tappin Wood and	
			Jane Lewis	Huntington
		Novr. 26	Nathaniel Oakley and	
			Margeret Carmon	Huntington
		Decr. 18	William Jarvis widowr. and	
			Esther Titus, widow	Huntington
		28	Daniel Brush and	TT
		T 0	Ame Burto	Huntington
	1756	Jany. 18	James Wright and	TT I I
			Ame Buffit	Huntington
		25	Stephen White and	TT 1 ¹ 1 1 1
			Milleson Hughgins	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of th eir abode be fore Marriag e .
Huntington	1756	Jany. 27	William Griffis and Abiah Gates	Huntington
and the difference	×	March 2	Platt Titus, and Hannah Highbe Abel Akerly and	Huntington
		28	Ruth Highbe Ezekiel Wickes and	Huntington
		April 5	Sarah Hevelon Jotham Wickes and , Sarah Hughgins	Huntington Oysterbay Huntington
		22	David Vanheuser and Hannalı Foster Richard Rogers and	Huntingto n
		May 18	Bathsheba Thomas Eliphelet Wood and Grace Scidmore	Huntington Huntington
		June 14	Monbray Smith and Phebe Tidd	Islip
		22 July 13	Martin Pendergrass and Phebe Kelcey Stephen Jarvis Junr. and	Huntington
		Augt. 10	Sarah Mott Selah Carll and Elisabeth Hart	Huntington Huntington
		Septr. 9	Jacob Miller widowr. and Mary Reuland widow	Huntington
		13 Octr. 25	Salathiel Johnson and Elisabeth Jackson John Wood, widr. of South	Huntington
		Decr. 3	and Frances Blachley Thomas Place and Sarah Tillot	Huntington Hampsted Oysterbay (Q. C.)
		28	William Satterly and Azuba Sammis	Brook Haven Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of th eir abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1757		Philip Smith and Bathsheba Hart Joseph Highbe and	Huntington
		March t	Charity Tucker Penjamin Reuland and	Huntington
			Sarah Hymes William James and	Huntington
			Preelove Thomas	Huntington
		23	Abigail Keltey	Huntington
			Isaac Scudder and Elisabeth Baldwin	Huntington
			Stephen Seymour and Susanna Morr	Huntington
		II	Lophar Flatt attd Sarah Flatt	Huntington
		28	Stephen Veditoe and Phebe Soper, widow	Huntington
Cold Spring		May 27	Hermanus Vanheuser and Rosanna Collins	Coldspring
Hundagton		June 8	Solomon Flatt and Hannah Wool	Huntington
		July 27	Penajah Wickes and Hannah Conkline	Cysterbay Huntington
		0227. 13	losiah Rogers widt, and Rachel Arthur	
		16	Jesse Brush and	Huntington
		Decr. 12		Huntington
		19	Deborah Soom Elipheler Platt and	Queens County Smith Town
		20	Elizaberh Souide r Nathaniel Swith and	Huntington
			Zerviah Word	Eurington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1757	Decr. 21	Luke Fleet and	
			Esther Smith	Huntington
		22	John Conkline and	
			Elizabeth Brush	Huntington
	1758	Jany. 19	Jonathan Bloomfield and	Woodbridge
			Elisabeth Wood	Huntington
		Feby. 7	Aram Nostrant and	
			Hannah Reuland	Huntington
		12	Arthur Dingey and	
			Martha Rogers	Huntington
		15	Jesse Sammis and	
			Mary Huff	Huntington
		19	Timothy Scudder Junr.	
			and Rebecca Wiser	Huntington
		Feby. 23	Loose Ireland and	
			Elisabeth Jarvis	Huntington
		March 12	Joseph Whitman widr. and	1
			Hannah Brush, widow	Huntington
		28	Isaac Wickes and	Oysterbay
			Elisabeth Titus	Huntington
		April 4	Hazael Lewis and	
			Charity Bryan	Huntington
		12	Peter Totten and	
			Jerusha Soper	Huntington
		May 22	Cornelius Hart, Junr. and	1
			Mary Smith	Huntington
		25	Eliphelet Wheeler and	
		_	Ruth Brush	Huntington
		June 20	Reuben Johnson, widr. and	
			Susanna Titus, widow	Huntington
		22	Peter Scudder widr. and	
			Katharine Mott, widow	Huntington
		July 31	Jonas Ilighbe, Junr. and	
			Sarah Davis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1758	Augt. 10	Daniel Tucker, widr. and Elisabeth Platt, widow	Huntington
		13	Epenetus Platt, Junr. and Hannah Marvin	Huntington
		Septr. 11	Eliphelet Chichester and	Transmiston
		-	Mary Pine	Huntington
		18	Isaac Conkline and	
		<u>ат</u>	Jane Titus, widow	Huntington
		Novr. 2	Joseph Jarvis and Phebe Burtis	Huntington
		Decr. 11	Joseph Buffet, Junr. and	riumington
			Sarah Smith	Huntington
	1759	Jany. 9	Isaac Ketcham widr. and	Smith-Town
			Mary Rogers widow	Huntington
		23	Robert Arthur widr. and Elisabeth Highbe	Huntington
			Obadiah Rogers and	Huntington
			Mary Rogers	Huntington
		Feby. 14	Henry Chadeayne and	New York
			Ruth Conkline	Huntington
		March 5	Simon Losee and	Oysterbay
		12	Margeret Brush William Allabe and	Huntington
		12	Vashti Johnson	Huntington
		April 26	Lue Felton, Prisonr. and	a
			Elisabeth Flammin	Huntington
		July 10	Justus Plumb and	
		A	Margeret Sammis	Huntington
		Augt. 8	Furman Smith and Elisabeth Bunce	Huntington
		Octr. 2	Timothy Rogers widr. and	•
			Mary Thomas	Huntington
		25	Obadiah Jones widr. and	South Hampton
			Charity Bunce, widow	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1759	Novr. 7	Joseph Lewis, Junr. and	TT
		Nov. 7	Naomi Conkline	Huntington
		Nov. 7	Jonathan Wickes and	TT
		8	Mary Bunce	Huntington
		0	Junius Wortman and Rhode Coles	Oysterbay
		Decr. 11	Gilbert Carll and	Oysterbay
		Dett. II	Rebecca Brush	Uuntinatan
		Jany. 2	Jonathan Scudder and	Huntington
		Jany. 2	Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington
		15	Samuel Akerley and	munington
		15	Elisabeth Wickes	Huntington
		Feby. 5	Cornelius Smith and	munington
			Hannah Reuland, widow	Huntington
		7	Thomas Dennis and	11 minigion
		•	Mary Arthur	Huntington
		March 16	Austin Jarvis and	3
			Jemima Whitehead	Huntington
		30	Matthew Hopper and	0
		-	Mary Hugens	Huntington
		June 10	Josiah Rogers Junr. and	0
			Jerusha Rogers	Huntington
		11	Andrew Leet Colee and	Fairfield, Cont.
			Elisabeth Rogers	Huntington
		25	Silas Carll and	
			Mary Rogers	Huntington
		July 31	Abraham Jarvis widr. and	
			Hannah Conkline widow	Huntington
		Augt. 4	Reuben Sammis widr. and	1
			Jemima Totten	Huntington
		Septr. 15	Thomas Smith Junr. and	
			Jemima Smith	Huntington
		16	Uriah Wright and	Eaton's Neck
			Mary Williams	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1760	Octr. 23	Epenetus Weed and Mary Brush	Stamford, Connect. Oysterbay
		27 Novr. 24	Samuel Denton and Hannah Wickes, widow Jacques L'Etoille, F. Pris-	Huntington
		•	onr. and Phebe Casaubon	Huntington
		25	Jesse Bunce and	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
		Decr. 1	Sarah Highbe Robert Jarvis and	Huntington
			Sarah Ireland	Huntington
			William Place and	Huntington
		2	Anna Totten Samuel Bunce and	Queen's County
		-	Unice Scudder	Huntington
		10	James Hill and	
			Deborah Conkline	Huntington
		21	Isaac Smith, Junr. and	
			Anne Smith	Huntington
		30	Sterling Negro of J. S. and Sarah Indian widow of	1
			Samsn.	Huntington
	1761	Jany. 8	Philip Conkline and	
			Mary Bennet	Huntington
		II	Abner Reeve and Hannah Barnes	R. in M. C. E. J.
		T	Aaron Gold and	Huntington Greenfield, Connt.
		Jany. 27	Rebecca Scudder	Huntington
		20	William Denton and	Jamaica
		29	Mary Smith	Huntington
		May 26	Jonah Wood and	runtington
		may 20	Sarah Bryan	Huntington
		June 1	Joshua Rogers and	
		<i>j</i>	Hannah Smith	Huntington
				0

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1761	June	e 8 17	John Reuland and Naomi Gates Epenetus Bishop and Rebecca Wood Philip Smith and	Huntingto n Canaan, C onnt. Huntingto n
			23	Mary Shadbolt Moses Haight and	Oysterbay
		July	, I	Naomi Soper Jonathan Titus widr. and Sarah Brush, widow	Huntington Huntington
			7	Jacob Totten and Rachel Van Scot	Oysterbay
			25	Thomas Alsop and Phila Butler, widow	Oysterbay
		Augt	· 3	Jesse Ketcham and Temperance Brush William Lysaght and	Huntington
		Octobr		Jenima Wickes Timothy Chichester and	Huntington
			12	Sarah Wood Cornelius Stretton and	Huntington
		Novr	• 3	Mary Wickes David Van Cot and	Huntington Oysterbay
		Decr	. 6	Martha Chichester John Rogers Junr. and Ruth Wood	Huntington Huntington
			21	Josiah Highbe widr. and Mary Miller, widow	Huntington
			24	John Doty and Lucy Smith	Oysterbay Huntington
	1762	Januar	30 	Samuel Brush widr. and Martha Titus widow Eliphelet Brush and	Huntington
	1/02	Janual	y 5	Sarah Carmon	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1762	Feby. 4	Zebulon Doty and Esther Henderson	Oysterbay, Q. C. of the Same County
		IO	Hobart Conkline and Mary Wood	Huntington
		March 29	Obadiah Burto and Anne Ketcham	Huntington
		April 26	Timothy Sammis Junr. and	-
		-	Elisabeth Scudder	Huntington
		May I	Israel Wood widr. and	
			Vashti Platt	Huntington
		II	Capt. Isaac Platt widr. and	
			Mary Smith, widow	Huntington
		May 13	Thomas Wickes and Sarah Brush	Huntington
		23	John Scudder, Junr. and	Humington
		-5	Deborah Rogers	Huntington
		June 20	Seth Jarvis and	6
			Charity Gates	Huntington
		July 29	Eliphelet Jarvis and	
			Ruth Whitman,	Huntington
		Augt. 18	Jesse Brown and	Norwalk, Cont.
			Mary Wickes	Huntington
		Octobr. 9	Philip Rogers and	TT
		Deserve	Phebe Rogers Ezekiel Conkline and	Huntington
		Decr. 15	Mary Titus	Huntington
		16	Josiah Wickes, Junr. and	Trunnington
		10	Hannah Scidmore	Huntington
	1763	Jany. 11	Daniel Smith and	
			Mary Hart	Huntington
		Feby. 3	Stephen Wood and	
			Susanna Jarvis	Huntington
		16	Isaac Dennis and	+ + .
			Sarah Jarvis	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of th eir abode befo re Marriage.
Huntington	1763	March 3	John Seaman and	
-			Rachel Jones	Oysterbay E. Woods
		30	William Scudder and	
			Elisabeth Wood	Huntington
		Apl. 17	Joseph Townsend and	
			Margeret Wickes	Oysterbay, E. W.
		April 20	Jotham Post and	Queens County
			Winifred Wright	Suffolk County
		May 18	Samuel Titus and	·
			Martha Lisaght	Huntington
		June 29	Samuel Broome and	New York
			Phebe Platt	Huntington
		Augt. 8	Jonathan Wickes widr. and	1
		-	Elisabeth Arthur	Huntington
		24	Benjamin Conkline and	
			Kezia Jarvis	Huntington
		Septr. 12	Joseph Jarvis, widr. and	0
			Elisabeth Rogers	Huntington
		29	Thomas Jarvis Junr. and	6
		2	Hannah Bryan	Huntington
Smithtown		Octobr. 19	Platt Carll and	Huntington
		-	Phebe Smith	Smith Town
		Novr. 1	Jesse Bryan and	
			Mary Ketcham	Huntington
Huntington		8	John Totten, Junr. and	0
C			Phebe Arthur	Huntington
		28	Jedekiah Raymond and	Norwalk, Connt.
			Elisabeth Platt	Huntington
		Decr. 22	Elkanah Conkline and	
			Dinah Carmon	Huntington
		27	Smith Brush and	Huntington
		-/	Sarah Smith	Oysterbay
	1764	Jany. 1	William Davis and	_ ,
	/	J	Hannah Alleben	

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of the ir abode befor e Marriage.
Huntington	1764	Jany. 9	Joel Ketcham and	
			Mary Denton	Huntington
		II	Ezekiel Ketcham and	
			Tabitha Rogers	Huntington
		Feby. 8	Abijah Hyat and	
			Mercy Soper	Huntington
		16	James Nostrandt widr. and	1
			Phebe Whitman widow	Huntington
		22	David Russell and	Bridg-Hampton
			Elisabeth Williams	Huntington
		April 12	Reuben Deane and	Norwalk, Connect.
			Elisabeth Jarvis	Huntington
		May 2	William Sammis and	
			Sarah Conkline	Huntington
		16	Abraham Camp and	Norwe, Connectict
			Milleson Jarvis	Huntington
		17	Samuel Smith and	
			Sarah Blachley	Huntington
		29	John Smith and	
			Elisabeth Ireland	Huntington
		June 12	Jeremiah Fleet and	
			Deboralı Sammis	Huntington
		13	Henry Sammis and	
			Abiah Conkline	Huntington
		17	Timothy Cornish and	New-Town
			Mary Wickes	Huntington
		19	Thomas Taylor, widr. and	
			Experience Bayley, widov	v Huntington
		July 17	John Abbit and	.
			Anne Netherway	Huntington
		July 23	Joshua Brush and	
			Margeret Ireland	Huntington
		Augt. 5	John Sammis, Junr. and	
			Mary Platt	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode b efore Marriage.
Huntington	1764	Augt. 9	David Bolt and	Norwalk
			Sarah Mot	Huntington
		Nov. 7	Thomas Jones and	Oysterbay South
			Mary Jones	Queens County.
		21	Richard Smith and	Eastwoods
			Mary Brush	Huntington
		Dec. 9	Jesse Sammis and	
			Thankfull Fleet	Huntington
		26	Thomas Whitehead	
			Gildersleave &	
			Rebecca Rogers	Huntington
Queen's	1765	Jany. 23	Embree Shadb olt and	Oysterbay
Village			Mary Barker	Queen's Village
Huntington		28	Henry Scudder and	
			Phebe Carll	Huntington
E. Woods		Feby. 5	Jeramiah Brush and	Huntington
			Elisabeth Smith	Oysterbay, E. Woods
Huntington		April 1	Jesse Sammis, widr. and	
			Elisabeth Totten	Huntington
		20	Johannes Van Cotts and	
			Dorothy Fine	East Woods, O. B.
		May 21	Daniel Smith and	Islip
			Mary Titus	Huntington
		23	Eliphelet Chichester widr.	
			and Margeret Oakley,	
			widow	Huntington
		June 9	Johannes Siminson and	
			Jemima Stagg, widw	Oysterbay, Q. C.
		July 10	Simon Fleet, Junr. and	
			Ruth Sammis	Huntington
		Aug. 18	John Cornelius and	
			Mary Powel	Queens County.
		Septr. 17	Selah Platt and	
			Sarah Whitman	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1765	Septr. 18	Martin Griffin and	
0			Rachel Soper	Huntington
		Octr. 9	William Ward and	-
			Martha Huff	Huntington
		14	Stratten Bryan and	
			Sarah Satterly	Huntington
		Novr. 5	Benjamin Wood and	
			Mary Wheeler	Huntington
			Nathan Skidmore and	Queens County
			Sarah Smith	Huntington, S. C.
		18	Silas Wickes and	
			Esther Pine	Huntington
		25	Jonah Scudder and	
			Hannah Bunce	Huntington
		Decr. 1	Jonathan Jarvis, widr. a	nd
			Charity White	Huntington
		IO	John Durye and	
			Anne Pratt	Oysterbay
			John Oakley and	
			Ruth Rogers	Huntington
		15	Isaac Losee and	
			Ruth Taylor	Huntington
		17	Josiah Pederick and	
			Abigail Arthur	Huntington
	1766	January 14	John Close, A. B. and	
			Mary Wickes	
		Feby. 15	Selah Bunce and	
			Saralı Davis	Huntington
		19	Joseph Ketcham and	
			Dorothy Bailey	Huntington
		27	Platt Titus, widr. and	
			Sarah Akerley	Huntington
		May 5	Nathaniel Oakley and	
			Phebe Ireland	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of thei r abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1766	May 21	Ebenezer Davis and	
			Winefred Huff	Huntington
		July 21	Isaac Bunce and	
			Cybil Bryan	Huntington
		24	Nehemiah Hart, Junr. and	1
			Martha Titus	Huntington
		Octobr. 5	Isaac Sexton and	N. Jersey
			Mary Keleey	Huntington
		14	Gershom Smith and	Hempsted
			Charity Brush	Huntington
	1767	Feby. 10	Josiah Wickes, Junr. Widr.	
			and Mary Conkline	Huntington
		April 23	Samuel Lewis and	
			Mary Smith	Huntington
		June 2	James Chichester, Junr.	
			widr. and Rachel Akerley	Huntington
		Decr. 2	Jesse Oakes and	
			Anna Fleet	Huntington
		10	Maltbie Burtis and	
			Phebe Conkline	Huntington
	1768	Febry. 15	Stephen Bennett and	
			Elisabeth Satterley	Huntington
		24	Epenetus Smith and	
			Susanna Scudder	Huntington
		July 9	Abel Bennett and	
			Phebe Gildersleave	Huntington
	1769	March 11	Nathaniel Jarvis, and	
			Phebe Allen	Huntington
		May 27	Thomas Netherway and	
			Ruth Wood	Huntington
		Octr. 29	Daniel Youngs. and	Oysterbay
			Susanna Kelcey	Huntington
	1770	April 29	Silas Hand and	East Hampton
			Saralı Wickes	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1770	May 5	Samuel Bennett and Elisabeth Wood Jacob Sammis and	Huntington
		-	Rebecca Akerley	Huntington
		June 14	Agustine Bryan, widr. and Elisabeth Scudder widow	
		21	John Buffet and	Ū
E. Woods		July 10	Rebecca Ketcham William Nethaway and	Huntington Huntington
		J J ==	Hannah Denton	East Woods
Huntington		15	David Smith and Sarah Wickes	Huntington
		Augt. 14	Thomas Fleet and	-
		Septr. 20	Francis Haviland Joel Scudder and	Huntington
		Octobr 21	Sarah Brush Jesse Buffet and	Huntington
		00001 21	Sarah Scudder	Huntington
		Novr. 18	Timothy Ketcham and Zerviah Pleas, widow	Huntington
		19	Lemuel Wickes and	Ũ
		22	Anne Carpenter Zebulon Ketcham and	Huntington
		5	Hannah Conkline	Huntington
		Decr. 13	Jonas Titus and Rhode Sammis	Huntington
		19	Ichabod Jarvis and Phebe Bunce	Uuntington
	177 1	Jany. 2	Simeon Waters and	Huntington
		Feby. 5	Levina Denton Joshua Bunce and	East Woods
		1009. 5	Sarah Fleet	Huntington
		7	Joseph Whitman and Elisabeth Nostrant	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1772	Jany. 22	Jesse Carll widr. and	
			Temperance Platt, widow	Huntington
		May 11	Jonah Conkline and	
			Kezia Brush	Huntington
		21	John Jarvis and	
			Naomi Bunce	Huntington
		June 4	Philip Scidmore and	
			Margeret Wickes	Huntington
		July 6	Eliphelet Hill and	
			Sarah Conkline	Huntington
Smith Town		Octr. 8	William Haveland and	Huntington
			Deborah Smith	Smith Town
Huntington		Decr. 17	Ananias Langdon and	
			Mary Mott	Huntington
	177 3	May 20	John Schenk and	
			Sarah Nostrant	Queens County
		June 3	Zophar Wheeler and	Smith Town
			Anne Smith	H. Crab Meadow
		19	David Ludlow and	Hempsted
			Elisabeth Sammis	Huntington
		23	Ezekiel Brush, Junr. and	
			Freelove Bennett	Huntington
		Decr. 5	Daniel Vanselser and	
			Elisabeth Beedle	Queen's County.
		27	William Wantar and	
			Mahetabel Causabo n	Queen's Count y
	1774	Jany. 14	John Rogers and	
			Sarah Tobias	Oysterbay
		Feby. 10	Isaac Kane and	
			Rose Weeks	Oysterbay
		22	David Kelley and	
			Ruth Gould	Huntington
			Zophar Ketcham and	
			Jemima Rusco	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1774	March 26	Benjamin Wanser and	
			Jane Wanser	Oysterbay
		July 3	Danver Osborne and	
			Sarah Buckhout	N. York
		Octr. 16	Ebenezer Conkline and	
			Phebe Brush	Huntington
		17	Timothy Bewster and	N. Windsor
			Phebe Wood	Huntington
		27	Nathaniel Buffit and	
			Zerviah Platt	Huntington
		Novr. 2	Nathaniel Coolman and	
			Hannah Van-Velzer	East Woods.
			George Wieser and	
			Sarah Allen	Huntington
		12	Jonathan Scudder widr.	
			and Sarah Buffit	Huntington
		Decr. 11	Ananias Brush, widr. and	
			Ruth Whitman	Huntington
		13	John Sammis and	
		Ū	Margeret Bennett	Huntington
		18	Benjamin Y. Prime and	
			Mary Greaton, widow	Huntington
		31	Henry Titus and	
		•	Phebe Platt	Huntington
	1775	Jany. I	George Wickes and	Huntington
	// 5	5 5	Mary Kellam	South
			Nathaniel Brush and	
			Hannah Platt	Huntington
		15	Jacob Vanderbelt and	
		- 5	Lucretia Reuland, widow	Huntington
		Jany. 26	Thomas West and	Huntington
		J. J	Mary Tobias	Oysterbay
		Feby. 5	Tunis Cott and	
		j· J	Anna Brush	Eastwoods

Place of Marriage Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of the ir abode before Marriage.
Queens Village 1775	Feby. 6	Simeon Crosman and	
		Sarah Smith	Queens Village
Huntington	April 22	Jesse Whitman and	
	- .	Hannah Brush	Huntington
	July 4	Samuel Rogers and	
		Sarah Rogers widow	Coldspring
	13	George Cob and	
		Martha Barker	Queen's Village
	17	John Wood widr. and	TT
	Septr. 16	Martha Brush widow	Huntington
	Septi. 10	John Titus and Sarah Norton	TT
		Jacob Ireland and	Huntington
		Elisabeth Kelcey	Huntington
	Octr. 16	William Wood and	Hunnigton
		Anna Shadbolt	Queen's Village
1776	Jany. 31	Stephen Denton and	gutten b Thinge
		Naomi Waters	Cold Spring
	Feby. 11	William Rogers and	1 - 3
		Sarah Potter	Huntington
	15	Timothy Conkline, Junr.	C
		and Mary Platt	Huntington
	March 9	Abiel Titus and	
		Ruth Wood	Huntington
	27	Amaziah Wheeler and	
		Hester Cooper, widow	Oysterbay
	March 31	James Brush, and	Huntington
		Sarah Skilman	Bushwick
	April 11	Abner Crosman and	
	Ŧ	Elisabeth Barker	Queen's Village
	June 9	Joseph Denton and	
	Tul	Martha Waters	East Woods
	July 11	Timothy Dunning and	Goshen, N. R.
		Abigail Nostrant	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Huntington	1776	July 30	David Stilwell and	
8	.,		Sarah McCoone	Huntington
		Novr. 26	Thomas Conkline Junr.	
			widr. and Rebecca Hulse,	
			widow	Huntington
		Decr. 1	Thomas Dougall, Sergt.	
			Majr. & Margeret Allen,	
			widow	Huntington
		7	Tredwell Brush and	
			Anne Gould	Huntington
	1777	Feby. 15	James Huff, widr. and	TT
			Sarah Prindle widow	Huntington
		19	Isaac Wood and	Suf. County
			Angelia Waters Lemuel Rose and	Q. County
		March 6	Lorahama Wickes	Trustington
		April 12	Daniel Ketcham and	Huntington
		April 12	Martha Conkline	Huntington
		May 14	Isaac Huff and	ilunungion
		May 14	Sarah Scudder	Huntington
		15	Zachariah Rogers and	Trunnington
		- 5	Mary Jarvis	Huntington
		May 26	Isaac Whitman and	
			Mary Nostrant	Huntington
		June 15	Philip Kellam and	-
			Mercy Oakley	South
		July 18	Edmond Scudder and	
			Elisabeth Highbe	Huntington
		Augt. 5	Ebenezer Chichester and	
			Freelove Shadbolt	South-Oyster bay
		Septr. 10	Elisha Jillit, widr. and	
			Hannah Platt, widow	Huntington
Long Swam	пр	Octr. 11	William Hanwey, widr. and	
			Jane Eustick, widow	Conkline's

Huntington 1777 Octr. 22 Charles Smith and Rachel Hobart Smith Town B & C. Hollow Novr. 11 Charles Berryc and Greche Amberman South 16 Abiathar Camp and Mary Fleet Huntington 30 Thacher Sears and Rebecca Smith Huntington Decr. 24 Uriah Gritman and Kezia Akerley Huntington 28 Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth Dennis Huntington 1778 Jany. 22 Melzer Carver and Huntington	
Novr. IICharles Berryc and Greche AmbermanSouthI6Abiathar Camp and Mary FleetHuntington30Thacher Sears and Rebecca SmithHuntingtonDecr. 24Uriah Gritman and Kezia AkerleyHuntington28Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth DennisHuntington	
Greche AmbermanSouth16Abiathar Camp and Mary FleetHuntington30Thacher Sears and Rebecca SmithHuntingtonDecr. 24Uriah Gritman and Kezia AkerleyHuntington28Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth DennisHuntington	
 16 Abiathar Camp and Mary Fleet Huntington 30 Thacher Sears and Rebecca Smith Huntington Decr. 24 Uriah Gritman and Kezia Akerley Huntington 28 Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth Dennis Huntington 	
Mary Fleet Huntington 30 Thacher Sears and Rebecca Smith Huntington Decr. 24 Uriah Gritman and Kezia Akerley Huntington 28 Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth Dennis Huntington	
 30 Thacher Sears and Rebecca Smith Huntington Decr. 24 Uriah Gritman and Kezia Akerley Huntington 28 Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth Dennis Huntington 	
Rebecca SmithHuntingtonDecr. 24Uriah Gritman andKezia AkerleyHuntington28Daniel Brewster Highbeand Elisabeth DennisHuntington	
Decr. 24Uriah Gritman and Kezia AkerleyHuntington28Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth DennisHuntington	
Kezia Akerley Huntington 28 Daniel Brewster Highbe and Elisabeth Dennis Huntington	
and Elisabeth Dennis Huntington	
1778 Jany 23 Melzer Carver and	
iji juliji na melater curver und	
Phebe Wickes Huntington	
25 Stephen Stratten and	
Jane Eustick South	
March 3 Ezekiel Hobart and	
Mary Gildersleave Smith Twn.	
31 Israel Mills and Smith Town	
Martha Smith Huntington	
David Rusco, Junr. and Hannah Platt Huntington	
June 15 Stephen White widr. and	
Ruth Fleet widow Huntington	
18 Annina Mobray and	
Maray Willets South	
June 30 Abijah Ketcham, widr. and	
Mary Smith, widow	• • • • •
L. Swamp Augt. 9 William Taylor and	
Sarah Highbe Huntington	
16 Elisha Brotherton and	
Deborah Nichols Huntington	
Septr. I Green Carrier and	
Hannah Lewis South	

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo. Day	Names of Parties Married	Places o f their abode b efore Marriag e.
L. Swamp	1778	Septr. 3 27	Cornelius White and Thankfull Highbe Daniel Furman and	Boston Cowharbor
		Octr. 4	Elisabeth Lewis Ezra Conkline and	Hempsted
			Sarah Platt	Huntington
		21	Frederick Nodel and	Boston
			Phebe Reuland	H. South
		Decr. 20	Henry Smith, widr. and	
			Rebecca Smith Havers wid.	Huntington
		22	Platt Conkline and	
			Sarah Vayl	Huntington
		24	Joseph Conkline, Junr. and	
			Martha Conkline, widow	Huntington
	1779	Jany, 12	Israel Tilden and	Marshfield.
			Elisabeth Wickes	Huntington
		26	Nehemiah Brush, Junr. and	
			Mary Jarvis	Huntington
Long Swamp	1779	Feby. 11	Jonathan Birch and	Huntington
			Sarah Birchum	South
		14	William Wilson and	N. York
			Hannah Clock, widow	Huntington
		16	Stephen Brooks and	N. London
			Rebecca Conkline	Huntington
		March 7	Solomon Ketcham, Junr.	
			and Rebecca Platt	Huntington
		25	Jesse Baldwin and	
			Sarah Arthur	Huntington
		April 5	Lemuel Carll and	
			Christian Smith	Huntington
		13	Stephen Whitman and	
			Sarah Wood	Huntington
		15	Daniel Gildersleave and	Hempsted
			Experience Kellam	Huntington

Place of Marriage	Year	Mo.	Day	Names of Parties Married	Places of their abode before Marriage.
Long Swamp	1779	Apri	il 20	Jesse Fleet and	Huntington
				Mary Howel	Islip
		May	y 2	Abraham Snidekar and	
				Deborah Wood	Huntington
		24	24	Isaac Sele and	Oysterbay
				Anna Burto	Huntington
		Jun	e 5	Benjamin Cornel and	Rockway
		13		Abigail Havens	Huntington
			13	Zophar Smith and	
				Ann Carmon	Oysterbay S.
		July	8 1	George Randel and	New York
				Ruth Sele	Eatons Neck
		July	27	John Jones and	Q. Village
				Margeret Smith	Huntington
		Augt	. 2	James Stewart and	N. York
		0		Mary Hopper	Huntington

Miscellanea Quædam. Per Ebenezer Prime.

Or An Account of Marriages, Birth of my Children, Deaths, &c.

Ebenezer Prime	
and	were married at Shelter Island, Oct. 2nd, 1723, by ye
Margaret Sylvester	Rev. Mr. Benjamin Woolsey, of Southold.

Ebenezer Prime, Son of Ebenezer Prime and Margeret his wife, was born at Huntington, July ye 11th, 1724, between one & two o'clock Post Meridiem, it being Saturday, and baptised July ye 12th, Anno Eodem.

Margeret Prime, Daughter of Ebenezer Prime & Margeret his wife was born at Huntington, on Saturday morning about two or three of ye clock, it being April the 9th, 1726, and baptised the Day following.

Horresco Referens.

On the 26th day of September 1726 between twelve and one Post Meridiem Margeret Prime wife of Ebenezer Prime the Beloved wife of his youth departed this life In Huntington, haveing lived in a married state three years wanting six days.

Ebenezer Prime	
and Time in	were married at Southold November ye 12th, 1730, By the Rev. Mr. Benjn. Woolsey of Southold, &c.
Experience roungs	_,,,,,,

Mary Prime, Daughter of Ebenezer Prime and Experience his wife was born at Huntington September ye 12th 1731 at about 12 o'clock in the morning and baptised September the 19th Anno Eodem.

Sarah Prime, Daughter of Ebenezer Prime & Experience his wife, was born at Huntington, September ye 15th, 1732, on Friday about eight o'clock in the morning and baptised the Lords Day following Sept. 17th.
And Dyed, Precious Babe, December 12th, 1732, aged three months wanting three days. God is righteous in all his ways & holy in all his Works. Rom. 5: 13. 14. Son of Ebenezer Prime

Benjamin Youngs Prime) Was Born December ye 9th, 1733 at about 8 or 9 o'clock in the morning, it being the Lords Day, and Experience his wife | was baptised in the afternoon of the same Day.

Breach upon Breach, Job. 16, 14.

On the first day of January 1733/4 dyed at Huntington in Childbed, Experience Prime the 2d wife of Ebenezer Prime in the 35th year of her age, being born at Southold November 6th, 1600, & lived in a married State three Years one Month and nineteen Days.

lob 10, 12.

Recognitio Mortis Parentum Tempore Elapso.

On the 20th of August 1721 Sarah Prime, my tender and godly Mother departed this life at Milford.

In the same Town dyed mine aged Father on the 18th of July 1736.

Lam: 3, 19. Remembering mine Affliction and my Miserv ve Wormwood & ve Gall (v. 20) My Soul hath them still in Remembrance & is humbled in me.

The Clouds Return after the Rain, and I have Reason (with deep Humiliation) to say to my God as Job Chapt. 10. 17. Thou renewest thy witnesses against me and increasest thine Indignation upon me, Changes & War are against me. For

On October 3rd, 1736, after a short but violent illness dved at Huntington, of the Throat-Distemper my dear Sister Hannah Prime.

Job. 17. 14. I have said to Corruption thou art my Father; to the worm, thou art my Mother & my Sister.

Gen: xi. 28. And Haran died before his Father Terah in the Land of his Nativity. But when the Order of Nature is inverted the Appointment of God takes place and is executed. Heb: ix, 27.

Wednesday morning October 20th, 1742, between one and two my dear Son Ebenezer Prime departed this Life, aged 18 years, 3 months & nine days, and I trust is triumphing with Christ in Glory.

With low Submission O God enable me to bow to thy D. Sovereignty, for Jesus' Salee, Amen.

January 19th, 1749/50.

Alas, Alas! I have Reason to mourn bitterly, and to be deeply humbled before the Lord, for on this Day between eleven & twelve departed this Life my dear Daughter Margeret Browne (in Huntington) Wife to the Revd. Mr. James Brown of Bridg-Hampton, aged 23 Years 9 Months and 10 Days.

The only Branch of my Family by my first Marriage is now taken away. But blessed be God for the abundant Reason I have to hope that She is now triumpling with Christ in Glory, whether I trust her dear Brother ascended more than seven Years ago.

But alas, alas! I am here in a World of Sin & Sorrow. The Root is waxed old and dried up in the Earth, and both the Sprigs are cut off as with a pruning Hook, so that I am left as a poor old Tree bereaved of those precious Branches. Yet I desire to bless God, and say, as in Job: 1. 21.

Ebenezer Prime and Hannah Carll brevd. Mr. Naphtali Dagget.*

December ye 10th, 1756, this Day about 12 o'clock departed this Life my dear and only Daughter Mary the wife of Isrl. Wood aged 25 Years, 2 Months and nineteen Days, having lived in a married State, 3 Years 3 Months, and 24 Days, left two motherless Childrn, a Son and Daughter.

A bitter Day! a bitter Dispensation! Never to be forgotten. But O how much more bitter is Sin! My Sins! Yet blessed be God I do not mourn altogether without Hope.

On Fryday Morning about 6 o'clock February the 9th, 1776, my third loving Wife departed this Life having compleated the 7oth Year of her Age.

(The following is the only record in the book not in Mr. Prime's handwriting.)

The Revd. Ebenezer Prime departed this life Sept. 25th (or Oct. 3rd) 1779. He commenced preaching to this Church June 21, 1719, was ordained June 5th. 1723, and thus stood connected with the church 60 years.

*Rev. Naphtali Dagget became Professor of Divinity Yale College 1755, and President of Yale College 1766.

A Record of the Birth of the Negro Children of my Servants, York and Jenne.

Jupiter, Born December 11, 1746. Judith, Born December 6, 1747. Peter, Born August 11, 1749. Mortuus, Born January 4, 1750/51 Still Born. Mortuus, Secundus, Born Jan. 17, 1751/52, Still Born. Priscilla, Born September 8, 1753, New Stile, died on October ye 8th following.

Presents from the Congregation the 4th year, August 26, 1737. Jesse Buffet pickle pork 8 Z. Smith bit of pigg 2/6 Zephas Platt quarter Lamb & Butter 3/6 Zadoch Smith Quarter Mutton 5/6 Platt Carl Butter & Lard 6/

,

MEMORANDUM.

Daniel Lewis and His wife v. The widow Eliz. Williams.

After some months of unhappy Contention between the Parties above mentioned, on the 4th Day of Feby. 1735 '6, appeared at the house of Deacn. David Sammis, Daniel Lewis and his wife where was present Elizabeth Williams abovsd, at a Church Conference held for the exercises of Religion and the Mutual Instruction and Edification of ye members of the Church of Xt in Huntington.

After the Conclusion of the solemn Exercises of Religion & the Blessing ministerially pronounced, the wife of sd Lewis without Leave ask'd or obtained, spoke in the Church and said to this effect; that she desired all those of the Church that were dissatisfied with her upon the account of the Difference between the Wid'w, Elizabeth Williams and herself, would tarry and hear what was to be said in that affair, and that the rest, would depart. Upon which the most considerable part of the Church stopt. And thereupon presently arose a warm and disorderly Dispute, between the abovesd parties at variance. Sd Lewis and his Wife by sundry passages, gave the Church Ground and Reason to think, they had something to offer by way of Complaint agt, ye sd Eliz. Williams, and did, tho not in order and form, offer sundry things to that purpose. Whereupon by the Pastr of said Church, it was observed to sd Lewis and his wife that if they had anything to object agt sd Williams to the Church, the orderly and regular Method to be observed by them was to draw up their Articles of Complaint in form and exhibit them to the Church with sufficient Evidence.

To which, sd Lewis (among other things) answered that he did not understand our methods, but if that was the way, he could and would do it, if we would give him time or to the like purpose.

But thereupon ensued a great deal of disorderly Jaring & Contention, Saying and Gainsaying, notwithstanding such endeavours of the Pastr. of the Church to the contrary as he tho't the Circumstances of the Case and the Persons therein concerned would bear.

Many arguments and endeavours were used to persuade the parties at Variance to ye exercise of Christian Charity and a friendly Accommodation, but all at that time proved abortive.

Towards the Conclusion of the Debate, Daniel Lewis afforesd gave the

Church reason to think, that at the next Church Conference or Lecture, preparatory to the Sacrament, he would exhibit to the Church his articles of Complant agt the widw Eliz. Williams.

However, the Pastr of the Church, being solicitously concerned for the peace of the Church, after a few Days Consideration, by messages sent, desired the parties at variance to meet at his house.

Accordingly, Feby. 11th, 1735/6, they met and with them the two Deacons and two other Brethren of the Church. Something was alledged by sd Lewis and wife agt sd Williams, but nothing of scandal made evident. Here also all arguments and endeavours to effect a reconciliation prov'd abortive thro' the Obstinacy of said Daniel Lewis.

But at the conclusion of the meeting desired some time to consider of the affair, and promised that within a few days he would give some farther acct to the Pastr of the sd Church.

Here it is to be remembred, that the most material thing objected Feby. 11th, 1735/6 By sd Lewis and wife agt. sd Williams was matter of falsehood if not a plain and full charge in so many words, yet what amounted to it in writing. The circumstances of the affair being to this effect so far as I can remember, viz :—that when the unhappy Controversy between sd Williams and Jerusha Scuddar was first brought before the Civil Authority, Charles Sexton, Esqr. Justice, &c., sd Williams declared that if Jerutha Scuddar would clear herself by her oath, she would take up satisfied without prosecuting her any further and that sometime after at the house of Isaac Platt sd Williams denied that she had ever made any such offer, upon which Isaac Brush as sd Lewis intimated in his paper being called told said Williams that she did, and that Justice Sexton declared to the same purpose, so far as he understood the matter. But a few days after Justice Sexton & Isaac Brush witnesses inserted in sd Lewis's Paper declared privately that they remembred no such thing as the Widow Williams's declaring that if sd Scuddar would clear herself by her Oath she would take up satisfied.

Feby. 18th Anno eodem the Parties at variance met again and with them the two Deacons & several Brethren of ye Church to endeavr further on healing of the Breach. After the affair had been recommended to God by Prayer and some words of Caution and Counsel given by the Pastr of the Church, various things were discoursed off and a peace at last concluded between the Widw Williams and the wife of sd Lewis & methods agreed to for giving Satisfaction to the Church. But sd D. Lewis continued obstinate, professed indeed a willingness to be at peace with the woman and declared in Presence of sundry of the Brethren that be had nothing to alledge agt her, but yet refused to give any reasonable satisfaction to the Church upon acet, of what he had alledged and promised to article and prove agt. her as is before mentioned, and so after a great deal of fruitless Labour and Discourse as to him, the Meeting ended.

At a Church Conference held at the house of Deacon David Sammis on ye 3d of March 1735/6, Daniel Lewis not appearing either to exhibit and prove any Artieles of Complaint agt. the Widw E. Williams or to give Satisfaction to the Church, which had been (repeatedly in private) represented to him as necessary and reasonable, it was proposed by the Pastor of sd Church as a thing reasonable and necessary, that the sd Daniel Lewis (being a member of the Church by his Baptism and having subjected himself to the Government of the Church by an explicit Renovation of his Baptismal Covenant) should by the Authority of Christ in his Church be ordered to appear before them in convenient time and place in order to give such satisfaction in the premises as should appear necessary and reasonable. Accordingly after some Consideration and Debate it was voted by the Fraternity, that the Pastr of sd Church should transmit such an order to sd Lewis for the purposes aforesd. Nemine Contradicente.

Sd Order to be transmitted to said Lewis is as followeth:—The Elders and Brethren of the Church of X in Huntington, to Daniel Lewis within the limits of the same place, send Greeting

Having by a Solenn and explicit Renovation of your Baptismal Covenant in the Presence of the Alseing God, and before his People, subjected yourself to the Government and Discipline of X in this his Chh, it seemed good unto us, being assembled, not only to desire but to order and require you; and we do hereby order and require you to appear before this Chh on the 24th day of this present Month at the house of Deacon David Sammis, in order to give such satisfaction to the Chh in the Case of our Sister Elizabeth Williams, as shall appear to be agreeable to Scripture and Reason. Fail not but govern yourself accordingly.

EBENR PRIME, Pastr

Huntington, March ve 3rd, 1735/6. In the name and with the consent of ye Fraternity.

A copy of the above written order was accordingly transmitted to said Lewis by the hand of our Brother Zophar Platt Die Proximo March 24, 1735/6 The Church being met after usual conference exercises were over, the Case of Daniel Lewis was mentioned and he not being there, but being in Town was sent for, and after some time came, but refused either to make any Acknowledgment or to bring in any Allegations against the sd E. Williams in order to give satisfaction. But after some disorderly Discourse desired from that time to the second Sabbath in April to consider further, which after some Opposition by some of ye Brethren of we Church was by the pastor of sd Church granted. April 11th, Die Dom. after way made by the pastr of sd Chh, Lewis put a paper into ye hand of sd Pastr, exhibiting something against sd Williams, the consideration of which is refered to ye Chh, appointed to meet on Wednesday next at the house of Deacon David Sammis at one o'clock Post Meridiem.

April ye 14th, the Chh met according to the Appointment of Apl 11th, at which time, after the usual Exercises of Religion were over, and some Measures taken to persuade Daniel Lewis to the most easy way of Accommodation, but to no purpose, then Danl Lewis's Articles of Accusation or Complaint were read to ye Chh. His pretended Profs given in, and read, & thereupon Liberty was given to the Widw, Elizabeth Williams to make her Defence, which being done, the Brethren of the Church withdrew to consider the Allegations of sd Lewis and the Defence of sd Williams, and upon mature Consideration of the whole matter could find no good Ground to censure the sd E. Williams, or withdraw Communion from her, but one and all of them professed a willingness to own her as a member of the Chh in as good standing as ever, notwithstanding what had been alledged against her by invidious Tongues. As might more fully appear on both sides by the Minutes of the Chh's Judgement then taken, Reference being thereunto had.

June ye 2nd, 1736, at a Conference meeting held at the house of Deacn D. Sammis, after the usual exercises of Religion, some means were used to bring Danl Lewis to an Acknowledgment and Submission, but to no purpose, he continueing obstinate. A peace was concluded between ye Widw E. Williams and his wife, and they accepted of the Church. (Note. Since made his submission, etc.) Records of the Chh of Christ in Huntington of which Ebenezer Prime is, now the Pastor, begun March 30, 1748.

Whereas the Practise of this Chh as to ecclesiastical Government has, in Time past, been according to the congregational Scheme, which has for some Time been attended with Inconveniences, and the Pastor of sd Chh being otherwise minded, he presiding as Standing Moderator on Lord's Day the 27th of this Instant March last past appointed a Chh Meeting of which he gave publick Notice, desireing it might be full, on the acct, of some things of Importance he had to communicate to the Chh.

The Chh met according to sd Appointment at the House of Deacon David Sammis, March 30th above sd.

A Sermon being preached, in which Something of the Nature of ecclesiastical Government was delivered the Presbyterian Form explained and vindicated.

Deacon Rogers Senr. & Deacon Sammis were chosen by the Chh to subscribe such Votes of this present Meeting as should be proper as Witnesses and Evidences of the Chh's Proceedings. Nemine Contradicente

Test: Ebenr. Prime, Modr.

Then it was put to Vote by the Moderatr, whether this Chh should come under a Presbyterian Form of Government agreeable to the Plan and Form of Government agreed upon by the following Ministers of Suffolke County on the 9th of April last past at South Hampton, Viz :—

	[*] Ebenr White of Bridghampton
	Nathl Mather of Aquabaug South Hold
The Revd. Messrs	Ebenr Prime of Huntington
The Revel Messis -	Ebenr Gould of Chochauge South Hold
	Sylvanus White of South Hampton
ł	Samll Buel of East Hampton.

Voted in the affirmative by all present, one being withdrawn viz,-J. Conkline.

 $T_{EST}: \left\{ \begin{array}{l} J_{OSEPH} \text{ Rogers} \\ D_{AVID} \text{ Sammis} \end{array} \right.$

Voted by the Chh that our beloved Brn. Deacon David Sammis and John Roberts attend the Presbytery of Suffolke County on the 6th of Apl next as Delegates & Representatives of this Chh.

Test EBENR. PRIME, Past'r.

Huntngton June 12 1748, Voted that Eliphalet Hill attend the Presbytery at BridgHampton as a Delegate of this Chli, or Jonas Smith, in Order to the Ordination of Mr. James Brown on Wednesday next.

Sepbr. 16, 1748, voted that Eliphelet Hill attend the Presbyterial Council at Southold on the 20th instant as the Delegate of this Chh, in Order to the Installation of the Revd. Mr. Throop.

Octob'r 16 1748, Eliphelet Hill chosen to attend the Presbytery at the House of Nathl. Smith, Esqr. of Moriches on the 19th instant as a Delegate of this Chh.

April 9th, 1749, Deacon Joseph Rogers chosen Delegate of this Chh to sit with the Presbytery in Huntington on Wednesday next w. will be the 12th instant.

April 1, 1750 Abraham Chichester or Benijah Jarvis were chosen by the Chh, either the one or the other as best shall suit their Conveniency, to sit as this Chh's Delegate, with the Presbytery, at Brook Haven next Wednesday.

Octr. 21, 1750, D. D. Elnathan Wickes chosen as the Chh's Delegate or Elder to sit in the Presbytery at Bridg Hampton Wednesday next.

May 19th, 1751, D. D. Deacon David Sammis chosen as the Chh's Delegate or Elder to sit in the Presbytery at Huntington on Wednesday next, the 22d Instant.

September 15, 1751, Voted by the Chh that Elnathan Wickes attend the Session of the Presbytery at Smith Town on Tuesday next as their Delegate or Elder. March 29, 1753 N. S. voted that Deacon Thos. Rogers attend the Presbytery as a Delegate or Elder on Wednesday next, i.e. Apl. 4th in Huntington the Place of their next Session.

June 2d, 1754, Voted that Deacon Thomas Rogers attend the Presbytery at Smith Town on Wednesday next as the Chli's Delegate.

At a Chh Meeting Augt. 2, 1754, appointed for solemn Prayer with Fasting, according to a Proposal made to the Chh before, the following Brethren of the Chh were Chosen ruleing Elders, viz:—Doctr Zophar Platt, Thomas Rogers, Elnathan Smith and Abraham Chichester, nemine contradicente. The two first being Deacons before and still continued in that office tho now Elders.

Thomas Campbel, one of the Brn. who had been suspended for many years, upon acct. of an Axe belonging to Jonas Brush, which sd Campbel refused to deliver till obliged by Law, made his Acknowledgment. But other Things being objected his Suspension was continued till they should be enquired into and adjusted.

At a Session held for the Presbyterian Clih of Huntington, Septr. 13, 1754, According to an Appointment notified the Lord's Day before, present :---

E. PRIME, Pasto	r
Z. Platt	Elder
THOS ROGERS	••
A. Chichester	••
ELN. SMITM	"

Opened with Prayer: Then took into consideration the Charge of Falsehood exhibited by Reben Johnson, against Benjamin Brotherton, one of the Brn. of the Chh. upon acct. of which sd Brotherton has been denied special Privileges for some Time. But sd Johnson not appearing to make good sd Charge upon examining the Testimony of Justice Elnathan Wickes sent in, and a variety of Circumstances in Favour of sd Brotherton, it was judged that the Charge was not well grounded, and therefore that the sd Brotherton ought not any longer to be denied Privileges.

The Cases of Sundry disorderly Brn. taken into Consideration, concluded that some Pains should be taken with them privately before they were called to an Acct. by the Session. Concluded with Prayer. At a Session held for the Presbyterian Chh of Christ in Huntington, according to an Appointment last Lord's Day, held this 29th Jany. 1755, present Ebenezer Prime, Pastr. Z. Platt, Thos. Rogers, Abrm. Chichester and Elnathan Smith Elders. Opened with Prayer.

Entered upon the Case of James Kelcey &c. But he, persisting in asserting his own Innocency, as to Dr. Z. Platt's Charges, adjourned the further Consideration of it till some Witnesses could be called & examined in order to obtain further Light. Agreed to cite some other disorderly Brethren to appear at our next Session. Viz:—Azariah Wickes James Smith and Thomas Campbel. Concluded with Prayer.

Huntington Jany. 31, 1755, at a Chh Fast Azariah Wickes being dealt with by the Elders consented to make a 2d confession upon act. of excessive Drinking. It was read and owned by Him in ye publick Congregation, Lord's Day following, Feby. 2d, 1755. Concluded to admit him to Priviledges upon due Evidences of the Truth of his Repentance by a Reformation.

At a Chh Session held in Huntington March 3d 1755 according to a previous Appointment, present E. Prime, Pastr. Thomas Rogers, Abraham Chichester, Elnathan Smith, Dr. Zophar Platt ruleing Elders, opened with Prayer.

N.B. The Citation of James Smith & Thos. Campbel concluded upon Jany. 29 last as above was omitted upon Supposition that the Case of our unhappy Brother James Kelcey would take up much time.

Entred upon the further Consideration of his Case, as to the Charge of Dr. Platt (upon Suspicion sd Dr. being excluded from Sitting as Judge in his own Case) upon Hearing some circumstantial Evidences against James Kelcey, as well as what some of his Friends offered in his Vindication, it was concluded that there was great Reason to suspect and fear that he had in a clandestine Way taken from the Doctr's Mills Flour and Grain belonging to the Dr. by the Help of John Taylor & his Wife one or both, she being his Daur. As it is evident he has stoolen a considerable Quantity of Corn out of the Field of Abrahm Chichester last Fall, and sundry other things appearing which gave just Ground to suspect he, sd Kelcey has frequently without Leave cut Wood on and carried it off from other Men's Land, which he did not deny but excuse and endeavour to evade. Altho he offered to make a Confession of his stealing Corn from Abrm. Chichester, his Case and Conduct otherwise appearing very dark, it was judged there was just Ground for Censure and Suspension from the Lord's Table, until his case should be cleared up and Satisfaction given. Accordingly he was admonished and suspended. Concluded with Prayer.

At a Chh Session held in Huntington Jany. 17, 1757 according to a previous Appointment, Present E. Prime, Pastr. Thomas Rogers, Zophar Platt, Abraham Chichester, Elnathan Smith ruling Elders. Opened with Praver.

Azariah Wickes one of the Brn. under Censure appearing according to Citation, much Pains was taken to convince him of his immoral and unchristian Conduct, without answering the desired end. And Inasmuch as he desired some Time for Consideration and Reflection and two other Brethren Delinquents viz :--James Kelcey and James Smith failed of appearing according to Citation, it was concluded to adjourn this Session to the 31st of this Instant January, and Azariah Wickes promising to attend, fresh written Citations were ordered to James Kelcey and James Smith to attend according to Adjournment on the 31st of this Instant at the House of E. Prime, Pastr.

Concluded with Prayer.

January 31st Met according to Adjournment, opened with Prayer, Azariah Wickes not appearing according to Promise, nor James Smith, according to Citation repeated, the Proceedure as to them was adjourned. But James Keley appearing, the consideration of his case was resumed. But after Pains taken for his conviction, he, continuing to evade or deny every Charge, excepting in the case of Abraham Chichester, was admonished a 2nd Time, and his Suspension continued.

Agreed that two of our Members should go to Az. Wickes and J. Smith and enquire into the Reasons of their neglecting to attend our Session according to Promise and Citation. Concluded with Prayer.

Deacon Thomas Rogars, Elder of the Chh as well as Deacon departed this Life Feby. 24, 1759, much to be lamented.

Antecedent to his Death, at diverse Times not made Matter of Record here, Pains were taken with sundry disorderly members such as John Roberts, Azariah Wickes, James Smith &c. to little Purpose, unless, with Reference to Az. Wickes who being bro't to make a publick Confession of his Sins especially of Intemperance, was admitted to the Privilege of having his unbaptized Children baptized, and it was concluded he should be admitted to the Lord's Table upon the Evidence of his Sincerity, by a good Conversation maintaind so long as might in a Judgment of Charity be accounted a good Evidence.

A little before Deacon Rogers's last sickness and Death a Meeting of the Session was concluded upon at his House to correct the Disorders in the Chh. But his Sickness and Death preventing it, therefore Lord's Day—March 4, 1759 a Chh Fast was appointed on account of the sad and deplorable Circumstances of the Chh the publick Calamities of War, and mortal Sickness among us, by which sundry of our most valuable members are remov'd out of the World, while a number are walking very disorderly.

At said Chh Fast attended according to Appointment March 8, 1759, our Brother James Nostrant was chosen to the Office of an Elder in the Room of Deacon Thomas Rogers, and Abraham Chichester, one of the Elders, chosen to discharge the Office of a Deacon in the Room of Deacon Thomas Rogers deceas'd.

Some Methods of Dealing with the disorderly Members in a private way, to reduce them, before we proceed to publick Censures were proposed to be attended by the Elders.

April 26, 1759, After some Part of the Day spent in Prayer accompanied with Ministry of the Word, the Minister and Elders of the Chh, that is, E. Prime, Pastr. Zophar Platt, Abrahm Chichester, Elnathan Smith and James Nostrant, Elders, retir'd to the house of Doctr Z. Platt, to consult some Measures for redressing Disorders in the Chh and removing Scandals. And after some Time of Deliberation and Consultation, appointed a Session to be attended next Tuesday, i.e. on May 1st, at three o'clock in the Afternoon at the House of E. Prime, Pastr., and order'd that written Citations should be sent John Roberts and James Smith two disorderly Brethren to attend sd Session, which was done accordingly, and being directed to them severally (Nominis Mutatis) is as follows:—

The Minister and Elders of the presbyterian Chh of Christ in Huntington To- (J.R.-J.S.) one of their Brethren send Greeting.

Whereas many of this Chh are grieved at your disorderly Conversation, Religion thereby wounded, and Occasion given to the Enemies of God to reproach the Christian Name and Profession: and Whereas Methods taken to redress those Grievances have hitherto fail'd of desir'd Success: these, therefore, are not only to desire but eite and require you, to attend our next Session, at the House of Ebenezer Prime Pastor of sd Chh, on Tuesday next, at three o'clock in the Afternoon, on the first Day of May next, then and there to answer such Things as shall be alledged against you, and to give suitable christian Satisfaction, or abide by the Direction, and submit to the Censures of the Chh. Hereof fail not, as you will answer your Contempt of the Authority of Jesus Christ, the Supreme-Head and King of the Chh in the great Day of Account. Sign'd by Order of the Session EBENR, PRIME, Modr.

After which Doctr. Platt was directed by sd Modr. to desire Moses Scudder, Esqr. Benijah Jarvis and Josiah Wheeler to attend as Evidences, and to order John Huff to attend sd Session in order to give Satisfaction in some matters of Scandal objected against him as an offending Brother.

May 1st, 1759, met according to the Appointment of last Session, present E. Prime, Pastr. Z. Platt, A. Chichester, E. Smith and James Nostrant Elders. Post Preces sederant qui supra.

James Smith attending according to Citation, enter'd upon and examind his Case, as to moral Scandal in a Course of intemperate Drinking, with Respect to which he gave no christian Satisfaction, but he pleading that we would not immedately proceed to further Censures, but give him a further opportunity to open and plead his own Case, in compliance with his Desire, adjourned the further Consideration of his Case to our next Session, appointed to meet in the same Place on Fryday the 11th of this Instant May, and order'd him to attend.

John Roberts not appearing according to Citation, order'd that he be cited a second Time, to attend our next Session, to give an Account of his Neglect and answer such other Things as shall be alledged against him. A Citation was order'd to him accordingly.

John Huff not appearing, propos'd to Dr. Platt to desire him to appear at our next Session.

The Tenor of the second Citation sent to John Roberts, is as followeth.

Huntington, May 1st, 1759.

The Pastor and Elders of the presbyterian Church of Christ in Huntington to John Roberts one of their Brethren send Greeting.

Whereas you have failed of attending this our Session according to a Citation bearing Date the 26th of April just past, these are to order and require you, to attend our next Session at the House of Ebenezer Prime, Pastor of the Church of which we are Elders, on the 11th day of this Instant May at three o'clock in the Afternoon. Then and there to answer for your neglect, and such other Allegations, as shall be brought in against you, according to the Tenor of the former Citation. Hereof fail not, as you will answer the Charge of Contumacy against ecclesiastical Authority.

Signed by Order of the Session, EBENR. PRIME, Modr.

Citations were ordered to Moses Scudder, Esqr., Benijah Jarvis and Josiah Wheeler to appear at our next Session, as Evidences, to give light in the Case of our Brother John Roberts. Concluded with Prayer.

May 11, 1759, Met according to the Appointment of last Session, present E. Prime Pastr, Z. Platt, A. Chichester, E. Smith and J. Nostrant Elders. Post Preces sederant qui supra.

John Huff appearing in Compliance with Desire made known to him by Dr. Platt, upon Examination own'd his Faults in some Measure, but declin'd making a publick confession. His Case being considered by the Session concluded that a suitable Confession be drawn and offer'd at our next Session, to be made publick, and that if he shall then refuse to comply, he be proceeded against by Admonition and publick Suspension.

John Roberts not appearing according to the 2nd Citation, but treating both the first and second with utmost Contempt, in Language not fit to be repeated, proceeded to a Consideration of his Case and upon Examination of the Evidences above mentioned, it appear'd clearly that besides his neglect of publick Worship and Ordinances, and many scandalous Disorders in his Family, he has, for a considerable Time, gone on in a course of intemperate and excessive Drinking and continues so to do, notwithstanding all the Pains taken with him in a private and more publick way. Concluded that he be proceeded against in a publick Way as a scandalous and contumacious Offender, and unless he complies with proper Methods of Satisfaction, that he be cut off from the Fellowship and Communion of the Church, and that as soon as shall be judged expedient at our next Session.

James Smith appearing, owned his scandalous Faults, particularly in a Course of intemperate Drinking, profess'd a Readiness to make a publick confession. Concluded that a Confession be drawn suitable to his case to be offer'd at the next Session, and that if he complies with its being made publick in a proper Way, it shall be accepted upon Condition of his evidencing the Sincerity of his Confession by a thorough Reformation; but if he returns to his former Sins after confession, as he has done heretofore, concluded that he be cut off from the Fellowship and Communion of the Church, as soon after as shall be judg'd proper.

Appointed that our next Session be attended on Fryday the 25th of this Instant May at 3 o'clock P.M. Concluded with Prayer. May 25, 1759, Abrahm Chichester failing to attend and John Huff and James Smith not appearing as ordered, no Business was done, only an Appointment made by the Pastr and other Elders conveen'd of Meeting on Thirdsday next which will be May 31, Part of sd Day to be observ'd in solemn Prayer according to synodical Direction.

May 31,1759, having spent some Part of the Day in Prayer accompanied with the Ministry of the Word, John Huff attended the Pastr, and all the Elders conveen'd in Session, and consented to a written Confession, order'd to be made publick in due time. James Smith not attending as was ordered, a Message was sent to him to repair to the Pastr, this week or at furthest next to subscribe the Confession ordered for him by this Session to be made publick. Concluded that John Roberts should be cut off from the Communion of this Chh. as soon as the above mentioned Confessions are made publick &c. &c. June 10, 1759 Lord's Day, John Huff made a publick Confession as written and was restor'd &c.

James Smith being hindred by Sickness, in his Family, from repairing to the Pastor as above ordered, attended him on this Day, between Meetings, subscribed the written Confession order'd, which was made publick, and publickly own'd by him. Upon which it was order'd he should be restor'd upon Evidences of the Sincerity of his Repentance by the genuine Fruites of Reformation; otherwise that he should be cut off from the Communion, if he relapsed into former Immoralities as he had done after repeated Confessions.

John Roberts was, in a publick and solemn Manner cut off from the Communion, this Day, for his Immorality, and Contumacy against ecclesiastical Authority.

June 14, 1761, This Day Mary, the wife of John Russels, made a free, full and humble confession of the Sin of Adultery, with Capt. J. P. professing her Repentance and solenn Resolutions of Duty and Virtue in the publick solemn Assembly: and was thereupon reed, into Charity upon her good Behaviour, and so recommended to the Communion of the Chhs in the Jerseys, where she resides, or in any other Place where she may take up her abode.

July 23d, 1761, John Roberts, having been excommunicated on June 10th, 1759, for manifold Disorders in his Conversation, particularly a Course of excessive Drinking persisted in, accompanied with contempt of ecclesiastical Authority, and a contumacious Obstinacy, under aggravating circumstances, this Day, being a Day of solemn Fasting and Prayer, voluntary made and subscrib'd a very humble Confession of the Sins for which he was excommunicated, professing his hearty Repentance and Resolutions of Holiness which being read in the publick Assembly, and own'd by him as his Confession, he was thereupon restor'd, own'd as a Brother, and being exhorted to persevere in his Resolutions, was assur'd of being admitted to the Lord's Table upon good Evidences of the Sincerity of his Repentance, by a good Life and Conversation, during the Term of a proper period of Time, for Probation.

INDEX OF NAMES.

ABB1T, Elisabeth, 31, 86. Haunah, 27. James, 33, John, 62, 100. Joseph. 28. Kezia, 29. Martha, 22, 24. Mary, 26. ABRAHAM, Negro of Dr. T. Rogers, 43. ABRAMS, John, 72. ACKERLEY, Samuel, 62, 95, ADAMS, Elisabeth, 34. John. 19. John, Son, 32. Jonas, 19, 70. Jonas, Adt. Fathr., 32. Sarah, 38. ADDAMS, Elisabeth, 22. Phebe, 36. AKERLEY, Ananias, 27. Benjamin, 29, 30, 63. Elisabeth, 26, 75, Kezia, 109. Nathaniel, 31. Phebe, 29, Prudence, 29. Rachel, 103. Rebecca, 104. Sarah, 69, 102, Timothy, 28. William, 67. AKERLY, Abel, 91. Samuel, 85. William, 33. ALDERMAN, Eve, 68. Thomas, 66. ALLABE, Hannah, 49. 1saac, 47. Jane, 48. William, 94. ALLEBEN, Hannah, 99. ALLEN, Charles, 76. Margeret, 108. Phebe, 103. Samuel, 85. Sarah, 106. ALLISON, Elisabeth, 32. Richard, 68. ALSOP, Thomas, 97. AMBERMAN, Elizabeth, 86. Greehe, 109. AMOS, Anne, 70.

ANDERSON, Abigail, 64. Edmund, 88. Jeremiah, 64: ANDREW, Negro J. Smiths, 42. ANN, Negro of Mr. Lid, 31. ARMSTRONG, Alice, 29. Edward, 70. Francis, 19, 30. Mary, 21, 32, Robert, 27. ARTHUR, Abigail, 39, 102. Augustine, 54. Dorcas. 23, 36. Eliphelet, 50. Elisabeth, 32, 81, 99. Elizabeth, 44. Jacob Platt, 46. Jesse, 44. Joshua, 66, 71, 83. Mary, 33, 95. Phebe, 29, 99. Platt, 44. Rachel, 31, 64, 92, Reuben, 52. Robert, 38, 69, 94. Ruth, 42. Sarah, 47, 51, 110. Thomas, Jr., 35. AVERY, John. A. B., 20. John Smith, 60, BAILEY, Abigail, 64. Benjamin, 30. Dorothy, 102. Edward, 81. Hannah, 27. Jemima, 47. John, 50, 64, 89. Mary, 64. Milleson, 22, 36, 49. Philip. 46. Rebecka, 29. Ruth, 64, Samuel, 66. Sarah, 29. BALDWIN, Elisabeth, 92. James, 89. Jesse, 110. Moses, A. B., 19. BALL, Mary, 46. BARKER, Elisabeth. 107. Hannah, 74 Martha, 107. Mary, 75, 79, 101.

BARKER, Thomas, 72. BARNES, Hannah, 96. BATES, Daniel, 78. John, 42. Kezla, 39. Lemuel, 26. Rebecca, 44. BAYLES, Abigail, 70. Letitia, 31. Nance, 53. Rebecca, 50. BAYLEY, Experience, 100. Jacob, 44. John 82 Loruhamah, 38. Wilkie, 44. BAYLIS Hannah, 55. BEAGLE, Samuel, 58, BEDEL, Stephen, 51. BEEDLE, Elisabeth, 105. BEESLY, Samuel, 89. BENEDICT, Daniel, 82. Joseph, 84. BENJAM1N, Negro, 33. BENNLT, Abel, 40. John, 69. Joseph, 80. Judith, 32. Mary, 96. Rebecca, 89. Rebecka, 31. Timothy, 42. Titus, 38. BENNETT, Abel, 103. Freelove, 105. Judith, 23. Margeret, 106. Mary, 34. Samuel, 104. Stephen, 103. BENTON, Alexander, 42. BERIAN, Cornelius, 66. BERRYC, Charles, 109. BEWSTER, Timothy, 106. BIGGS, Timothy, 78. BIRCH, Jonathan, 110. BIRCHUM, Sarah, 110. BISHOP, Abigail, 46. Epenetus, 97. James, 88. John White, 52. Jonah, 54. BLACHLEY, Benjamin, 54. BLACHLEY, Daniel, 54, 77, Ebenezer, 54. Elisabeth, 63. Experience, 56. Frances, 91. Freelove, 54. Hannah, 54. Jane, 54, 67. Jemima, 54.* Moses, 56. Phebe, 54. Prudence 54 Rhoda, 54. Sarah, 100. BLACKLEY, Hannah, 31. Jane, 21. BLIDENBURROW, Anne, 35. Charity, 35. Daniel, 35. Mary, 35. BLOOMFIELD, Jonathan, 93. BOLT. David. 101. BOSWORTH, James Woods, 41. BOZWORTH, Stephen, 80. BREWSTER, Anna, 80. Anne, 22. James, 57. Sarah. 82. BRIAN, Henry, 58. BRIDGET, Negro, 69. BROOKS, Stephen, 110. BROOME, Samuel, 99. BROTHERTON, Abel, 83. Benjamin, 19, 122. Daniel, 51. E11. 27. Elisha, 46, 109. Hannah, 53. Isaac. 76. Jemima, 44. Jerutha, 24. Mary, 23. Naomi, 43. Nathaniel, 47. Othniel, 29. Ruth, 40. Samuel, 49. Zerviah, 72. Zilpah, 28. Zophar, 37. BROWN, Edward, 66. James, 121, The Rev. Mr. James, 83, 86, 114. Jesse, 98. John. 69. Nathan, 62. Nathaniel, 61. Samuel, 56. BROWNE, Margeret, 114. BRUMBLEY, Charity, 26, Elijah, 26, William, 19. BRUSH, Abel, 59. Abigail, 63, 75.

BRUSH, Abner, 53. Alexander, 44, 47, 57. Ame. 44, 46, Amni, 36. Ananias, 38, 41, 75, 77, 106, Anna, 61, 106. Anne, 41. Azaba, 82. Azula, 25. Bathsheba, 23, 39, 46, 51 Benjamin, 38. Bethia, 22 Betsie, 58, Charity, 41, 103. Daniel, 38, 90. David, 45. Deborah, 38, 63, 65. Ebenezer, 48, 53. Edward, 33, 61. Eliphelet, 34, 48, 97. Elisabeth, 18, 25, 29, 47, 67, 73. Elizabeth, 33, 35, 79, 85, 93. Elkanah, 52. Epenetus, 26, 38. Esther, 21, 44. Ezekiel, 34, 72 Ezekiel, Junr., 105. Freelove, 47. Gilbert, 42, 50, Hannah, 30, 32, 46, 50, 55, 58, 60, 65, 88, 93, 107. Ichabod, 55. Isaac, 24, 43, 64, 79, 117. Isabel, 45. Israel, 27. Jacob, 19, 25, 31, 36, 48, 49. Jacob, 52, 83. Jacob, Senr., 18, James, 47, 107. Jane, 40. Jecamiah, 39. Jemima, 45. Jeremiah, 101. Jerusha, 36. Jesse, 31, 39, 44, 58, 92. Johanna, 32. John, 19, 20, 25, 33, 38, 42, 52, 57, 65, 68, 88, John Conkline, 54. Jonas, 37, 122. Jonathan, 31, 70, Joseph, 35, 80. Joshua, 100. Josiah, 40. Katherine, 33. Kezia, 22, 33, 37, 45, 76, 105. Lemuel, 39. Margaret, 34, 94. Martha, 28, 74, 107. Mary, 18. 21, 22. 28. 30, 38, 41, 43, 47, 49, 60, 65, 68, 69, 70, 85, 96, 101. Mindwell, 74. Naomi, 25, 49.

BRUSH, Nathaniel, 35, 39, 106. Nehemiah, 47, 75. Nehemiah, Junr., 110. Phebe, 21, 24, 26, 36, 43, 48, 69, 78, 106, Pierson, 31, 40, Platt. 41. Rebecca, 41, 46, 95. Rebecka, 18, 33, 34, 35, 65, Reuben, 20, 56, 73, Rhoda, 44. Richard, 37, 55. Robert, 68. Ruth, 24, 30, 50, 56, 62, 77, 93, Samuel, 19, 40, 42, 50, 97. Sarah, 21, 23, 26, 37, 40, 44, 53, 68 77 97 98 104 Scudder, 59. Smith, 35, 99. Stephen, 43, 52. Susanna, 18, 24, 36, 38. Susanna, 46, 47, Temperance, 23, 34, 97, Theodosia, 47. Thomas, 19, 71, 75, Thomas, Senr., 18. Timothy, 74. Tredwell, 46, 80, 108, Unice, 41. William, 43. Zophar, 27, 41, 44, 45, 50. BRYAN, Abraham, 59. Augustine, 104. Alexander, 46, 67. Ann. 24. Anna, 37. Anne. Daur. A., 23. Anne, 38, 71, 78. Augustine, 69. Cecil, 33. Charity, 33, 93. Cybil, 22, 74, 103. Cybilla, 30. David, 55. David Chichester, 57. Deborah, 23, 47. Ebenezer, 35. Elisabeth, 23, 56, 80. Elizabeth, 34, 44. Epenetus, 40, 74, 84. Gilbert, 37. Hannah, 36, 99. Isaac, 53. Jacob, 53. James, 40. Jemima, 45. Jesse, 37, 59, 99. John, 58. Lemuel, 36 Mary, 44, 53, 84. Melanchton, 26, 31. Nathaniel, 56. Phebe, 23. Rebecca, 49.

Index of Names.

BRYAN, Ruth. 42, 57, Sarah. 33, 96. Stratten, 20, 39, 102. Susanna, 43. Thankfull, 82. Unice, 39. BUCKHOURT, Peter, 35, 71. Tabitha, 22. BUCKHOUT, Sarah, 106, BUCKINGHAM, Stephen, 10, BUEL, Samil, 120. BUFFET, Jesse, 9, 104, 115, John, 104. Joseph, Junr., 94. Sarah, 59. BUFFIT, Abigail, 55. Ame, 51, 90, Anna 28 Eliphaz, 57. Elisabeth, 55. 1saac, 50. Jesse, 32. Jesse Wickes, 57, John, 25, 26, Joseph, 29, Joshua, 43. Josiah, Sl. Nathaniel, 36, 75, 106. Phebe, 41, 56. Phort. 54. Rachel, 55 Sarah, 23, 24, 34, 57, 106, Temperance, 22, Zebulon, 39, BUNCE, Adeth. 53. Anne. 32, 45, Charity, 94. Deborah, 22, 24, 78, Edmund, 46. Elisabeth, 34, 94, Hannah, 21, 42, 43, 51, 73, 102. Isaac, 19, 32, 74, 103. Jacob, 19, 34, 71, Jeffery, 55. Jesse, 45, 96, John, 25, 53, 87, Joseph, 41, Joshua, 20, 32, 36, 104. Keturah, 57. Lennel, 35. Mary, 23, 27, 31, 95, Matthew, 74. Mercy, 21. Mindwell, 23. Naomi, 25, 27, 47, 90, 105. Nathan, 25, 28, 55, Nathaniel, 48, 76. Phebe, 43, 104. Rebecca, 45, Ruth, 26, 47, 88. Samuel, 30, 96. Sarah, 29, 89. Selah, 39, 102. Susanna, 21, 57, 85,

BUNCE, Theodorus, 55, Thomas, 49, 51. Thomas, Junr., 79. Violeta, 55. Zebadiah, 24, 82, BURTIS, Fordham, 36. Henry, 68. John, 19, 56. Malthie, 103. Margeret, 51. Martha, 66. Mary, 71. Matthie, 38. Phehe, 94. Richard, 37. BURTO, Ame, 90, Anna, 111. Mary, 72. Obadiah, 98. BUTLER, Phila, 97. BUTSON, Thomas. 62. CAMP, Abiathar, 109. Abraham, 100, CAMPBEL, Benjamin, 35, Phebe, 32, 88, Thomas, 19, 67, 122, 123, CARL, Mary, 45. Platt. 9, 115. CARLE, Abigail, 35. Anamias, 29. Bathsheba, 42, 64, Charity, 67. David, 44. Freelove, 37. Gilbert, 30. Hannah, 22. Jemima, 23. Jesse, 78, John, 35, Jonathan Seudder, 34. Lemuel, 34. Mary, 28, 86, Nathaniel, 39, Phebe, 37. Platt. 32. Prudence, 67, Ruth, 42. Sarah. 39. Selah, 28, Silas, 30. Susanna, 40. Timothy, 27, 72. CARLL, Abigail, 60, Ananias, 89. Anne, 49. Charity, 46. Eleanora, 51. Eliphelet Whitman, 53. Elisabeth, 54. Ellis, 51. Freelove, 54. Gilbert, 95. Gloriana, 55. Hannah, 47, 58, 114,

CARLL, Israel, 51. Jacob Smith, 54. Jesse, 47, 105. Juliana, 53. Keturah, 52 Lemnel, 47, 110. Oliver, 56. Phebe, 52, 55, 101. Phineas, 48. Platt, 99. Prudence, 56 Sarah, 53. Selah, 91. Scudder, 49. Silas. 95. Solomon, 58. Timothy, 50, 86, CARMON, Ann, 111. Benjamin, 36. Dinah. 41, 99. John (Son), 58. John (Father), 58. John, 39, 41, 67, 76. Margeret, 90. Mary, 22. Sarah, 48, 97, CARPENTER, Anne, 104. CARRIER, Green, 109. CARVER, Melzer, 109. CASE, Merihah, 66. CASAUBON, Phebe, 96. CATE, Negro J. Platt, 35. Negro womn, of J. D., 22. CAUSABON, Mahetabel, 105. CAUSOBOOM, Charity, 80, CHADEAYNE, Heury, 94. CHAPMAN, Daniel, 10. CHICHESTER, Abigail, 52. Abraham, 19, 46, 89, 121, 1.1. 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128. David, 24, 53, 83, Dinah. 65. Ebenezer, 35, 53, 68, 108. Elias, 71. Eliphalet, 32. Eliphelet, 20, 54, 94, 101. Elisabeth, I8, 25, 39, 61, Elizabeth, 22, 44. Elizabeth, Dr., 22. Ephraim, 51, 74, 80, Esther, 26, 42, 62. James, 18, 25, 50, 59. James, Junr., 80, 103. James Plne, 50. Jemima, 32. Jeremiah, 27, 45, Jerusha, 41. Joseph. 40. Margt., 45. Martha, 97. Mary, 30, 45, 56, 86, 90. Mercy, 32. Mordecal, 38. Phebe, 43.

132

CHICHESTER, Ruth, 22, 31, 58, 88, Samuel, 24, 40, 41. Sarah, 21, 28. Stephen Stratten, 47, Sylvanus, 33. Tabitba, 71. Timothy, 97. CLOCK, Hannah, 110. CLOE, Negro of Isr. & M. Wood, 47. CLOSE, John, 102. CLOSS, Solomon, 63, COB, George, 107. COLEE, Andrew Leet, 95. COLES, Rhoda, 95, COLLIER, John, 88. COLLINS, Rosanna, 92. CONEK. Violette, 90. CONKINE, Theodosia, 59. CONKLINE, Abel, 52. Abiah, 35, 100. Abiel. 53. Abigail. 21. Ananias, 20, 37, Benjamin, 20, 37, 70, 99. Bennett, 55. Buell, 53. Charity, 71. Cornelius, 25, 57, 67, 81. David, 38, 70. Deborah, 28, 32, 65, 96. Ebenezer, 48, 106. Eliakim, 34. Elisabeth, 25, 53, 56, 58. Elisabeth C., 23. Elisheba, 61. Elizabeth, 79, Elkanah, 32, 99. Epenetus, 34, 67, Esther, 44. Ezekiel, 34, 98. Ezra, 110. Freelove, 58. Gamalel, 39. Gilbert, 41, 50. Hannah, 23, 26, 33, 53, 54, 56, 64, 85, 92, 95, 104, Henry, 52. Hobart, 31, 98. Isaac, 20, 29, 94. Israel, 42, 77. J., 120. Jacob, 44, 48. Jemima, 38, 53, 62, 75, 85. Jeremiah, 65. Jesse, 82. Joel, 56. John, 20, 31, 47, 93. John Carmon, 56. John, Senr., 18. Jonah, 44, 105. Jonathan, 30, 50. Joseph, 20, 28, 50, 86. Joseph, Junr., 110. Lennel, 44.

CONKLINE, Lelvina, 57. Margaret, 58. Martha, 21, 29, 37, 46, 52, 75, 108, 110, Mary, 18, 21, 22, 26, 29, 62, 64, 68, 81, 86, 103. Naotal, 35, 55, 95. Nathaniel, 42, 49. Phebe, 40, 53, 57, 77, 103. Philip, 33, 36, 96. Platt, 42, 110. Priscilla, 39. Rebecca, 50, 53, 58, 110. Rebecka, 30. Rhoda, 55. Richard, 20, 41, 52, 84, Ruth, 33, 92, 94. Samuel, 30, 51, 53, 79, Sarah, 28, 38, 64, 100, 105. Stephen, 26, 63. Thomas, 19, 28, 39, 45, 62, 65, 86, Thomas, Junr., 108. Timothy, 29, 45, 88, 107. Titus, 52. Unice, 59. Zophar, 51. CONLINE, Seth, 59. COOK, Nehemiah, 41. COOLMAN, Nathaniel, 106. COONE, Mary, 61. COOPER. Hester, 107. CORDES, John Platt. 20. CORNEL, Benjamin, 111. CORNELIUS, John. 101. CORNISH, Benjamin, 71. Elisabeth, 32. Naomi, 22. Timothy, 34, 100. COTT, Tunis, 106, CRAWFORD, Mary, 37. William, 77. CROMWELL, Abigail, 25. Benjamin, 25, 82. CROSMAN, Abner, 107. Simeon, 107. DAGGET. The Revd. Mr. Naphtali, 88, 114. DAGUIDY, Elizabeth, 76. DANIEL, Son of Sampson, 36. DARROW, John, 85. DAVIS, Ebenezer, 103. Isaac, 35. Israel Wickes, 59. John, 35. Lydia, 64. Mary, 82. Sarah, 93, 102. William, 28, 99. DAYTON, Ebenezer, 20, 54. DEAN, Esther, 21, 34. Gilbert, 29. John. 31. Jonathan, 27. Joseph, 25.

DEAN. Ruth. 62. Sarah, 24, 78, DEANE, Renhen, 100. DENNIS, Abigail, 65. Benjamin, 28. Daniel, 54. Deborah, 62. Ellsabeth, 109. Elizabeth, 43, 45, Isaac, 36, 98. Jarvis, 55. Sarah, 63. Thomas, 36, 75, 95, Thomas, Junr., 54. DENTON, Benjamin, 20, 45, 81. Elisabeth, 34. Elizabeth, 44, 57. Esther, 47. Hannah, 43, 104. Isaac. 49. Israel, 42. James, 40. Jemima, 54. Jesse, 52. John. 20, 33, 36, 73, Joseph, 41, 107. Josias, 39. Levina, 38, 104, Martha, 51. Mary, 33, 34, 50, 60, 100. Phebe, 42, 50, Rebecca, 44, 47. Richard, 47, 70. Richard, Junr., 19. Ruth, 38, 46. Samuel, 31, 96, Sarah, 37. Soluh 52 Stephen, 42, 107. Tabitha, 22. Temperance, 35, 71. William, 96. DICKENSON, Zebulon, 50. DICKERSON, Elisabeth, 52. James, 55. John, 58. Priscilla, 23. DICKINSON, James, 63, 89. Mary, 22, 46. DINGE, Elizabeth, 43. Esther, 23. Mary, 25, 84. Richard, 25, 62, 64. Ruth, 43. DINGEY, Arthur, 93. DINGHAM, David, 75. DISBERRY, Sarah, 54. DOTY, John, 97. Zebulon, 98. DOUGALL, Thomas, 108. DRAGE, Richard, 61. DUNGAN, Joseph, 35. DUNGHAM, David, 37, 39. DUNNING, Timothy, 107.

DURYE, John, 102. ELIAKIM, Negro of N. & R., 31. ELIJAH, Negro Sampson, 45. ELISON, Elisabeth, 90, ELKANAH. Negro, 33. ETOILLE, Jacques L., 96. EUSTICK, Jane, 109, EVERETT, Thomas. 65. FARMER, John, 66, FELTON, Lue, 94. FINE, Dorothy, 101. FLAMMIN, Elisabeth, 94. FLEET, Alexander, 40, 45. Anna, 103. Anne. 23, 57, Augustine, 58. Elisabeth, 58. Esther, 25. Freelove, 58. Gilbert, 58. Hannah 50 Israel, 49. Jeremiah, 100. Jesse, 111 John, 51. Luke, 49, 93. Mary, 55, 59, 109. Parret, 65. Rachel, 85. Ranseler, 58. Rebecca, 51, 53, 58. Sarah, 54, 80, 104. Simon, 78, Simon, Junr., 101. Thankfull, 101. Thomas, 26, 51, 104. FLORA, Negro, 68. FOOT, Abraham, 79. FOSTER, Bethiah, 70. Elisabeth, 22. Hannah, 91. Jonathan, 24, 61. Joseph. 81. Penelope, 78. Ruth, 24, 48, 109. Sarah, 87. FRANK, Negro of J. S., 43. FRONT, John, 90. FROST, Isaac, 89. FURMAN, Daniel, 110, GATES, Abiah, 26, 37, 91, Anne, 22. Charity, 37, 98. Elizabeth, 71. Milleson, 40. Naomi, 37, 97. Quandian, 33. Stephen, 37, 43, 70, William, 36. GAULER, Anne, 22. GEORGE, Negro child of J.S., 49. GETHRO, Negro of S. Brush, 43. GILDERSLEAVE, Azuba, 42. Benjamin, 24, 80.

GILDERSLEAVE, Bridget, 70. Daniel, 110. Elisabeth, 48, 50, 70, Elizabeth, 46, 74. Esther, 45. Experience, 27, 46, 82, Finch, 43. Henry, 47. John, 47. Jonas. 49. Mary, 44, 46, 47, 81, 169. Obadiah, 26, 84, Phebe, 44, 103. Philip, 25, 48, 54, 82, Rebeka, 42. Richard, 27, 45, Ruth, 30, 50. Sarah, 23, 53, Stephen, 19, 80. Thomas, 40, 56, Thos. Whitehead. 40. Zeno, 41. GINNINGS, Mary, 18. GOLD, Aaron, 96. Munson, 79. GOLFIND, Dennis, 73. GOODRIDGE, Susanna, 66, GOOLD, Ebenezer, 19. GOULD, Abiel, 55. Ame, 52. Anne, 48, 108. Benjamin, 50, David, 57. Ebenr., 120. Elisabeth, 54. John, 48. Joseph, 80, Mary, 44. Rebecca, 50. Ruth, 46, 105. Titus, 51. William, 56, 84. GRANT, Thomas, 19, 67. GREATON, James, Son to the Rev. Mr., 57. Mary, 106. GREEN, Anne, 83, Miriam, 35. William, 69. GREENFIELD, Archibald, 75, GRIFFIN, Martin, 102. GRIFF18, Anne, 51. Esther, 58. James, 49. William, 31, 91. William Gates, 48. GRITMAN, Uriah, 109. HAGOR, Negro of E. W. & Wife, 40. HAIGHT, Moses, 97. HAND, Silas, 103. HANNAII, Mary, 21. HANWEY, William, 108, HARRESEN, Mary, 56.

HARRESEN, Nathaniel, 52. HARRESON, Rebecca, 49. HARRESSEN, Hanpah, 49. HARRIS, James, 72. HARRISSEN, Sarah, 49. HARRISON, Daniel, 48. Jesse, 53. Nathaniel, 86. HART. Ame, 32. Bathsheba, 33, 92. Cornelius, 25, 62, Cornelius, Junr., 93. Daniei, 41. Dennis, 78. Ebenezer, 50. Elisabeth, 22, 30, 91. Elizabeth, 72. Elkanah, 58. Gilbert, 51. Hannah, 46, 58, Jacob. 58. Jane, 42, 44, Jerimiah, 82. John, 29, 40. Joseph. 25. Joshua, 20, 34. Mary, 32, 63, 98, Mary C. H., 23. Mercy, 44. Micah, 20, 27, 37, Nehemiah, 40, 78, Nehemiah, Junr., 103. Phebe, 49. Ruth. 31. Samuel, 89. Sarah, 34, 36, Stephen, 26. Tabitha, 23. Zebulon, 28, 52, HAVELAND, William, 105. HEVELON, Sarah, 91. HAVENS, Abigail, 52, 59, 111, Henry, 55. Rebecca, 52. HAVERS, Rebecca Smith, 110, HAVILAND, Francis, 104. Hannah, 58. HAWKINS, Abigail, 68, HAWKXHURST, Sampson, 67, 74, HENDERSON, Esther, 98. HENDRICKSON, Daniel, 89. HERRARD, Mary, 66, HEZEKIAH, Negro, Lloyd, 39. Negro son of Rachel, 29. HIGBE, Abigail, 27, 87. Bathsheba, 24, 83. Charity, 57. Danl. Brewster, 44, 109. Desire, 26, 47. Elisabeth. 25, 49, 94, 108. Elizabeth, 80 Hannah, 29, 52, 91, Jonah, 50, 58. Jonas, 51, 93,

HIGBE, Joseph. 25, 53, 92. Joslah, 97. Mary, 74. Nathaniel, 53. Ruth, 37, 91. Sarah, 22, 23, 31, 33, 50, 96, 109. Stephen, 24, 55, 85. Thankfnll 49, 110 Thomas, 53, HILL, Ann, 29. Eliphalet, 19, 121. Eliphelet, 27, 29, 105. Elizabeth, 31 James, 24, 96. Jane, 22. Jemima, 53. Mary, 34, 59. Michael, 54. Peter, 25, 52. Richard, 56. HOBART, Charity, 83. Estber, 48. Ezekiel, 42, 46, 109. Hooker, 3L John, 81. Rachel, 50, 109. Rebecca, 83. Sarah, 72. Susanna, 81. HOGHLANDT, Margaret, 85. HOLLAND, Edward, 67. HONEUR, Johanna D., 28. HOPPER, Mary, 111. Matthew, 95. HORTON, David, 49. James, 49. HOWEL, Dorothy, 70. Edmund, 43. Mary, 111. HOWELL, Israel, 76, HUBBARD, John, 44. HUBBART, Abiah, 21, 65, Charity, 26. Ezekiel, 66. Phebe, 63. Rebecka, 29, 61. Sarah, 21. HUBBS. Charles, 20. Mary, 54. HUFF, David, 51. 1saac, 47, 108. Jacobus, 49, 90, James, 108. Jesse, 50. John, 19, 44, 126, 127, 128. Losee, 53. Marv. 49, 93. Martha, 39, 102. Margeret, 90. Sarah, 22, 51, 56. Simeon 56 Simon, 84. Tabitha, 52. Thomas, 47.

HUFF, Winefred, 103. HUGENS, Marv. 95. HUGHGINS, Martha, 77. Marv. 38. Milleson, 90. Sarah, 91. William, 38. HULSE Rebecca 108 HUNTER, John Wood, 81. HUNTING, Isaac Mulford, 88. HUTCHINSON, Joyce, 77. Martha, 75. Mary, 22. HYAT, Abijah, 100. HYMES, Hannah, 23. Hannah, Adt., 43. Ruth, 23, 46, Sarah, 23, 92. Sarah, Adt., 43. IRELAND, Daniel, 48. Elisabeth, 100. Elizabeth, 48. Jacob. 48, 107. James, 51. Joseph, 48. Loose, 93. Margeret, 48, 100. Mary, 49. Phebe, 102 . Sarah, 96. Thomas, 48. JABEZ, Negro of Jer. Platt, 25. JACKSON, David, 82. Elisabeth, 91. Mary, 79, 83. Thomas, 79, 89, JAMES, Negro of J. Caril, 54. William, 92, JANE, Negro Daur. of Rachel, 24. 25. JARVIS, Abigail, 22. Abraham, 40, 69, 95. Alexander, 53. Ann. 27. Anne, Step. J., 23. Augustine, 27, 52, 89. Austin, 95. Austine, 32. Benijah, 19, 66, 81, 90, 121, 126, 127. Daniel, 51. David, 44, 51, Deborah, 25, 53, 78, Drusilla, 53. Eliphelet, 31, 98. Elisabeth, 28, 34, 51, 55, 60, 93, 100. Elizabeth, 40, 86. Esther, 21, 28, 43, 55, 61, 85. Hannah, 22, 54, 59, 60, 73. Henry, 24, 87. Ichabod, 41, 104. Isaac, 25, 42, 52, Isainh, 27, 33, 50, 53, 64,

JARVIS, Jacob, 44. Jemima, 22, 33, 47, Jesse, 57. Joanna, 59. John. 34, 105. Jonathan, 80, 102. Joseph, 28, 94, 99, Joseph Ireland, 54. Keturah, 59. Kezia, 38, 99. Lemuel. 54. Levina, 23, 39. Lois, 29, 89, Mahetabel, 21. Mary, 32, 48, 49, 54, 58, 85, 108, 110. Milleson, 21, 40, 100. Nathaniel, 36, 38, 103. Nicolas, 59. Phebe, 23, 29, 48, 56, 57, 59, 71, 85 Philip, 47, 50, 83. Rebecca, 58. Robert, 31, 96. Ruth, 41, 47. Samuel, 40. Sarah, 29, 32, 38, 52, 53, 54, 59, 98. Seth, 98. Stephen, 26, 30, 57, 64, Stephen, Junr., 91. Susanna, 29, 57, 98, Thomas, 19, 31, 63, Thomas, Junr., 99. Tlmothy, 52, 54, 55. Unice, 61. William, 19, 43, 54, 90. William, Junr., 80. William, Senr., 19, Zebadiah, 59. Zebulon Rogers, 49. Zerviah, 22, 90, JEAN, John, 57. JENNE, 115. Negro Sam Brush, 40. Molatto of J. B., 37. JEN., Negro of A. Wickes, 37. JERMAN, Hannah, 50. Marv. 50. Obadiah, 87. JILLIT. Elisha, 108. JOHNSON, Abigail, 73. Anne. 29 Bathsheba, 39. Catharine, 77 Edward, 65, 81, Elisabeth, 49. Jane, 21. Jerusha, 31, 39, 71, John, 78. Joseph. 50. Phebe, 53. Rebecca, 44. Reben, 122. Renben, 44, 51, 85, 93,

JOHNSON, Ruth. 39. Salathiel, 91. Sarah, 30, 39, Susanna, 23, 68, Temperance, 39. Vashti, 94. William, 46, 63 JONES, David, 63. Dorothy, 69. Eliphalet, 10, 18, Esther, 26, 27. Hannah, 48. Hewlett, S7. John, 30, 47, 111. Mrs. Martha, 18. Mary, 101. Obadiah, 94. Phebe, 29, 33. Rachet, 99. Thomas, 101. JUDITH, 41, 115. JUPITER, 41, 115. Negro of J. Smith, 47, KANE, 18aac, 105. KELCEY, Abigail, 33, 92, Anne, 88 Daniel, 39, 59, 75, 84, Ebenezer, 54. Elisabeth, 21, 47, 107. Elizabeth, 73. Gilbert, 56. James, 19, 28, 32, 123, 124. Jonas, 28. Jouathan, 25, 51, 82, Kezia, 30, 58, 87. Keziah, 22. Mary, 40, 77, 103. Nathaniel, 34. Phebe, 30, 91. Platt, 47. Rebecka, 24. Ruth, 25, Sarah, 42. Stephen, 28, 46, 50, 86, Susannah, 21, 39, 44. Susanna, 51, 63, 103, Timothy, 31, 68, KELEG, Daniel, 61, KELLAM, Anna, 22. Betteann, 42. Ebenezer, 51. Elisabeth, 22, 25, 84, Elizabeth, 40. Ephraim, 19, 72. Experience, 51, 110. Hannah, 37, 79. Jemima, 25, 51. Jernsha, 27, 34, 49, Jesse, 51. Joshua, 39, 53. Levina, 38, 51, Mary, 41, 106. Obed, 47. Phebe, Danr., 37.

KELLAM, Phebe, Mothr. Adt., 37. Philip, 43, 108, Robert, 74. Rnth, 51. Susanna, 22, 24, 46, Thomas, 84. Ziba, 52. KELLEY, David, 105. Elisabeth, 59. KETCHAM, Abel, 35, 57, 58, Abigail, 18, 45, 75, Abijah, 38, 76, 109. Alexander, 41. Anne, 31, 98. Benjamin, 59, Caleb, 37, 45, 72, Charity, 28, 52, 66, Conkline, 50. Daniel, 36, 47, 108. David, 41, 42, 45, Deborah, 50, 78. Eber, 56. Eliphelet, 39. Elisabeth, 21, 23, 44, 73, Enoch. 55. Epenetus, 31. Esther, 47, 79, Ezekiel, 35, 100. Ezra, 40. Hannah, 21, 26, 35, 41, 43. Hobart, 50, ~ Isaac, 34, 74, 94, Isaac Carll, 44. Israel, 24, 35, 86. Jacob, 38, 57. Jane, 21, 65, Jesse, 30, 97. Joel, 32, 100, John, 19, 42, 45, 48, 53, John, Junr., 75. Jonas, 24, 29, Jonathan, 33, 82, Joseph, 20, 27, 28, 38, 64, 102, Joshua, 33, 71. Kezia, 46, 49, 68. Mara, 46. Margaret, 80. Margt., 45. Martha, 27, 30, 38, 83, Mary, 28, 31, 36, 37, 42, 67, 99. Miriam, 21, 42. Nathaniel, 39, 53, 67. Nehemiah, 52. Phebe, 33, 76. Philip, 36, 43, 44, 73, Prudence, 60. Rebecca, 49, 77, 81, 104. Rebecka, 32, 36, 39. Renben, 37, 59. Ruth, 27, 34, 46, 59, 88, Sarah, 22, 27, 33, 39, 40, 42, 55, 85. Selah. 43, 47, 54. Solomon, 24, 48, 85, Solomon, Junr., 110.

KETCHAM, Stephen, 25, 42, 47, 86, Tabitha, 66. Temperance, 56. Thomas, 77. Timothy, 20, 33, 104, Whitehead, 52. Zebulon, 35, 104. Zophar, 30, 40, 105. KIRKUM, Ann. 28. Elijah, 24. Mary, 29. Ruth, 25, Thomas, 24, 31, Zebede, 32. LANGDON, Ananias, 105. Elizabeth, 34. Jonathan, 32. LEACH, Thomas, 75. LEVIN, Phebe, 75. LEW, Negro of J. W., 45. LEWIS, Abigail, 51. Alexander, 50, Amelia, 57. Azel, 54. Benjamin, 25. Daniel, 24, 116, 118, 119, Deliverance, 29. Elisabeth, 27, 52, 53, 110, Elkanah, 59. Esther, 30, 34, 50. Hannah, 28, 45, 88, 109, Hazael, 31, 93, Henry Sendder, 44. Israel, 26. Jane, 27, 90. Jemima, 27, 33, 35, 37, 43, 52, 74, Jemima, Mothr., 23. Johanna, 27. John, 47, 85. John, Fathr., 27, John. Son. 27. John, Junr., 77 Jonathan, 25, 33, 88, Joseph, 33, 55, 66, Joseph, Junr., 95. Kezia, 27, 43. Mary, 22, 27, 30, 40, 43, 70, Mary, Daur., 23. Mercy, 21, 78. Naomi, 59. Phebe, 30, 51, 89. Ruth, 43. Samnel, 36, 103. Sarah, 28, 32, 55, 83, Thomas Bance, 59. LISAGHT, Martha, 99. LISCOMB, Sarah, 90. LOCKWOOD, Joseph, 71. LOORIN, Elisabeth, 69. LOOSEE, Hannah, 68. LOSEE, Isaac, 162. Simon, 94. LUCE, Eleazer, 72. LUDLOW, David, 105.

LUE, Negro of B. J., 36. LUM, Samuel, 65. LYON, Jane, 63. Joshua, 64. LYSAGHT, James, 58, 69. Mary, 55. William, 97 MACGERE, Elizabeth, 34, James. 31. John, 19, 29, Mary, 21. Rebecka 30 William, 19, 28, MACOONE. Thomas, 64. MAJE, Negro of Jer. Platt, 25. MARCUS, Negro of A. W., 43. MAREAR, Negro of T. S., 47. MARK, Negro of Carll, 52, MARVIN, Hannah, 94. Isane 64 MARY, Negro child of J. Smith, 29 MATHER, NathL, 120. MATTHEWS, James, 71. MATTHIAS, Martha, 38. MATTHIES, Anne, 34. Elisabeth, 42. Martha, 75. Mary, 40. Phebe, 32. Sarah, 36, 75. McCOONE, Sarah, 108. MCCULLER, William, 84. McGEAR, William, 35. MEAD, Nathaniel, 79. Nehemiah, 72. Platt, 56. MERCHANT, Ruth, 36. MILLER, Elisabeth, 34. Elizabeth, 36. Freelove, 40. Jacob, 45, 72, 91, Mary, 97. Matthew, 38. Stephen, 61. Susanna, 22. MILLS, Israel, 109. Jacob, 40. Michah, 40. Ruth, 42. Timothy, 40. MINTHORNE, Hannah, 64. MOBRAY, Annina, 109. Rnth, 77. MONTGOMERY, Richard, 59, MORGAN, Abigail, 23. Ebenezer, 46. Elisabeth, 51. Israel, 55. James, 53. John, 20, 27, 86. Martha, 69. Reberca, 49 Titns, 27, 45.

MORICE, Henry, 36. MORRICE, Gilbert, 33. James, 72. Mary, 76. William, 4f. MORRIS, Isabella, 52. James, 34. Mary, 38. MORTPUS, 115. MOSIER, Abigail, 23, 52. MOT, Renben, 37. Sarah, 101. Snsonna, 33. MOTT. Deborah, 59. Deborah J. D., 23. Jacob, 77. James, Junr., 82. Jesse, 57. Joseph, 87. Katharine, 93. Margeret, 34. Mary, 105. Sarah, 31, 55, 91. Susanna, 31, 92. William, 31, 68. MUNFIL, Deborah, 36. MUNGER, Samuel, 69. MUNSAY, Samuel, 74. MUNSE, Silas, 37. MUNSEE, Isaac, 40. MUNSEY, Samuel, 35. MURRAY, Damel, 30. Elisabeth, 72. James, 29. NANGLE, Eleavor, 78. NAOMI, 71. NASH, Mathan. 71. NERO, Negro adult, Mr. Lloyd's, 28 NETHAWAY, William, 104. NETHERWAY, Anne. 87, 100. Thomas, 71, 103. NEWMAN, Alexander, 58. Arthur, 20. Asena or Asenath, 58. Benoni. 57. Sendder, 46. Silas, 20. NEWTON, Henry, 57. NICHOLS, Deborah, 109. William, 88. Mary, 76. NOAKES, Jacob, 74. Meribah, 22, 35. Thomas, 79. NOAKS, Elisabeth, 27. Hannah, 31. Isaac, 29, 33. Jemima, 22, 26. Rachel, 22, 25. Sarab, 24. NODEL, Frederick, 110. NORTON, Sarah, 107. Temperance, 43.

NORTON, Timothy, 74, NOSTRAND, Elizabeth, 43. Katherine, 41. Samnel, 20. NOSTRANDT, James, 100. NOSTRANT, Abigail, 47, 107, Aron 93 Elisabeth, 104. Hannah, 45. James, 125, 126, J., 127. Mary, 49, 108. Peter, 86. Phebe, 53. Rnth. 50. Sarah, 55, 105. Susannah, 51. OAKES, Ephraim, 45. Jemima, 84. Jesse, Son, 39. Jesse, 103. John, 43, 47, Joshua, 49. Mary. 41. Meribah, 80. Thomas, Fathr., 39. OAKLEY, Abigail, 23. Hephzibah, 89. Jacob, 59. Jesse, 41. Joanna, 56 John, 59, 102. Margaret, 48. Margeret, 101. Mary, 60. Mercy, 108. Nathaniel, 48, 90, 102. Patience, 53. Phebe. 87. Rebecca, 58. Richard, 60. Thomas, 83. Wilmot. 38. OAKLIE, Andrew, 36. OAKLY, Israel, 34. OBIUM, Negro Adt. Mr. Lloyd's, 28 OLDFIELD, Mary, 83. William, 87. OSBORNE, Danver, 106. OUGHER, Elizabeth, 82. OVERTON, Alathea, 49. PAINE, Elisabeth, 57. PALMAR, Nebemiah, 73. PEARALL, Abigail, 55. PEARSAL, James, 19. PEARSALL, Benjamin, 52, Daniel, Son, 46. James, Fathr., 46. Mary J. S., 23. Samuel, 89. Sarah, 47. PEARSON, James, 85. PEDDERICK, John, 74.

PEDDERICK, John, 33. Josiah, 37, 102. Marv. 82. Nathaniel, 58. PEDRICK, Elisabeth. 60, 63. Hannah, 60. PELTON, Ananias, 25. Benjamin, 19. Elizabeth, 35. John, 37 Kezia, 27 Keztah, 22. Mary, 29. Philip, 24. Samuel, 31. Sarah, 65. PENDERGRASS, Martin, 91. PERSALL, Marv. 49. PETER, Negro Son of Rachel, 26. 28. Negro of J. & R. S., 34. Negro P. S. Brush's, 30. My Negro, 42. Negro, 69. PETER, 115. PETTIT, Violetta, 51. PHILLIPS, Abiel, 25, 29. Jacob, 28. Lydie, 31. Mary, 35. Philip, 24. Ruth, 26. William, 35. PIERSON, Danlel, 41, 78. David, 50. Deborah, 40. Martha, 41. Mary, 43. Phebe, 40. PINE, Agnes, 76. Elias, 57. Esther, 37, 102. James, 19, 34, 70. Jonathan, 90. Lazarus, 37, 76, Mary, 22, 32, 94. PLACE, Thomas, 91. William, 96. PLAISE, Ruth, 46. PLASE, Morice, 38, William, 38, Zerviah, 38. PLATT, Abigail, 73. Amos, 27, 50, 62, 82. Ananias, 52. Ann. 29. Anne, 86. Bathsheba, 47, 50, Charity, 57. Charles, 37. Daniel, 48. David, 40. Dorcas, 21. Ebenezer, 45.

PLATT, Eliphelet, 92. Elison, 60. Elisabeth, 21, 33, 36, 41, 46, 51, 59, 66, 68, 94, 99, Elizabeth 39 Epenetus, 27, 36, 58, 61, Epenetus, Junr., 94. Experience, 56. Gilbert, 45, 49. Hannah, 22, 24, 34, 35, 45, 48, 55, 59, 65, 80, 106, 108, 109. Henry, 53. Isaac, 53, 70, 117. Isaac, Junr., 79. Capt. Isaac, 98. Ishmael, 48. Israel, 33, 34, 54. Jacob, 84. Jemima, 21, 77. Jeremiah, 19, 38. Jesse, 24, 26, 51, 85. John. 24, 31, 56, 73. Jonas, 26, 89, Joseph, 40, 67. Joseph, Junr., 79. Judith, 56. Keturah, 55. Keziah, 23, 26, 83. Margeret, 26. Mary, 25, 29, 31, 36, 40, 44, 48, 50, 52, 54, 57, 59, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81, 83, 100, 107. Mercy, 21. Naomi, 32. Nathan, 20, 35. Nathaniel, 36. Justice Obadiah, 19, 26, 40, 86. Peleg. 58. Phebe, 25, 28, 34, 36, 41, 46, 51, 55, 66, 87, 99, 106. Philip, 25, 43, 62. Philip, Junr., 79. Philip Smith, 28 Rebecca, 39, 48, 110. Richard, 53, 86. Rnth, 63. Samuel, 33, 55. Sarah, 28, 36, 43, 48, 81, 83, 92, 110. Sendder, 49. Selah, 38, 101. Solomon, 26, 92. Stephen, 28, 52, 58. Tabitha, 69. Temperance, 105. Tredwell, 52. Uriah, 29. Vashti, 25, 98. William, 50, Zebnion, 38. Zephaniah, 32, 57, 66. Zephas, 115. Zerviah, 21, 29, 42, 59, 106. Zophar, 19, 20, 27, 30, 72, 92, 118, 122.

PLATT, Z., 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, PLEAS, William, 20, 72. Zerviab, 104. PLUMB, Justns, 94. PLUMBE, Ann. 29. Anne, 86. Green, 30. Jemima, 36. Justus, 27. Mary, 31, 90, Mercy, 33. Samuel, 25, 45, 61, 87. Stephen, 34. Timothy, 26. POST. Jotham, 99. Wright, 56. POTTER, Elisabeth, 49. Gilhert, 24, 82. Martha, 55. Nathl., 9. Nathaniel. 52. Peleg, 43, 44. Sarah, 47, 107. POTTS, Christian, 74. POWEL, Isaac, 68, Joseph, 92. Mary, 101. Samuel, 83. POZLIE, Elisabeth, 21, 29. Rehecka, 30. William, 19. PRATT, Anne, 102. PRIME, Benjamin Youngs, 29, 106, 113. Ebenezer, 9, 24, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, Experience, 113. Hannah, 113. Margeret, 22, 83, 112. Margaret, 25. Margaret Sylvester, 112. Mary, 28, 88, 112. Sarah, 29, 112. PRINCE, Negro I. S., 44. PRINDLE, Sarah, 108. PRISCILLA, Negro Mine, 45. Negro of H. Jarvis, 49. PRISCILLA, 115. RANDEL, George, 111. RAYMOND, Jedekiah, 99. Sarah, 26. REDDIN, Mary, 8I. REEVE, Abner, 96. REMINGTON, Keziah, 26. Stephen, 62. RESCO, Abigail, 82. David, 82. Elisabeth, 53. Jemima, 43. REULAND, Benjamin, 92. Benjamin Jones, 49. Hannah, 50, 93, 95. Israel, 49.

138

REULAND, John, 97. Lucretia, 106. Luke, 20, 89, Mary, 23, 40, 91. Peter, 51. Phebe, 110. Rebecca, 46. Ruth. 47. Sarah 45 REWLAND, Elisabeth, 37. Thomas. 35. RHYON, Sarah, 83. RICHARDS, Revd. Mr. Aaron, 84 RIDGWAY, Joseph. 80. ROBBINS, Melinda, 59. Zebulon, 57. ROBERTS, John, 19, 65, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128. ROE, Abiah, 66. Ame, 66. Anna, 61. **BOFF**, Benjamin, 44. David, 41. Hannah, 42. Moses, 78. Rebecca, 41. Renben, 41. ROGARS, Abiah, 30. Mary, 21. Micah, 28. Thomas, 26. ROGERS, Abiah, 86. Abigail, 23, 24, 79. Alexander, 40. Ananias, 67. Ann. 30. Anna, 26. Anne. 82. Angustine, 29. Bathsheba, 26, Bethiah 62 Caleb, 45. Charity, 27, 86. Charles Platt, 55. Daniel, 30. David. Senr., 18. Deacon, Senr., 120. Deborah, 33, 42, 72, 98. Doreas, 80. Elisabeth, 21, 25, 39, 54, 74, 81, 95, 99. Elizabeth, 33. Else, 57. Esther, 34, 47, 51. Experience, 59. Ezekiel, 35. Hannah, 34, 38, 56. Hezekiah, 33, 61. Isaac, 25, 49, 53, 81. Jacob, 33, 48, 50, 53, 67, James, 34, 70. Jaue, 18, 68. Jarvis, 44, 59.

ROGERS, Jemima, 28, 85. Jerhaminh, 92. Jerusha, 27, 57, 74, 84, 95, John. 32, 54, 62, 105. John, Junr., 97. Jonah, 19, 35, Jonas, 26, 85, Jonathan, 68, 75. Joseph, Seur., 18. Joseph, 29, 32, 41, 42, 45, 58, 62, 190 Deacon Joseph, 121. Joshna, 31, 96. Josiah, 19, 27, 61, 88, 92. Josiah, Junr., 95. Kezia, 75. Lettice, 58. Leviua, 52, 69. Lucretia, 27. Lydia, 54. Martha, 29, 93, Mary, 23, 26, 31, 32, 56, 57, 77, 80, 81, 94, 95, Medad, 57. Nathaniel, 35. Noah, 69. Obadiah, 18, 26, 94. Phehe, 18, 27, 52, 53, 59, 62, 98. Philip, 32, 69, 98, Platt, 34, 56. Priscilla, 28, 67, 89. Rachel, 23. Rebecca, 101. Rebecka, 27, 38, 71. Renben, 26. Rhoda, 84. Richard, 91. Robert, 55. Ruth, 21, 24, 31, 36, 47, 50, 87, 102. Samuel, 107. Sarah, 9, 26, 37, 38, 62, 82, 87, 107. Setb. 43. Stephen, 25, 45. Susanna, 76. Tabitha, 70, 100. Temperance, 39. Thomas, 19, 53, 86, 122 123. 124. 125. Deacon Thos., 122. Timothy, 25, 85, 94. William, 29, 36, 46, 107. Zachariah, 108. Zebulon, 34, 52, Zechariah, 31, 36, 38. Zervlah, 24, 59, 80. Zophar, 37, 87. ROLFE, David, 51. Phebe, 50, ROMP, Jacob, 59. ROSE, Lemnel, 108. Negro B. Sendir, 27. ROSWEL, Jonathan, 84.

RUBLIER, Abigail, 22, 26. Andrew, 31, 65, 68, Hannah, 30. John, 34. Renben, 32. Thomas, 30, William, 29, 63. RUDYARD, John, 75, Mary, 70. Matha J. P., 23. RULAND, Elizabeth, 82. Peter, 79. RUSCO. David, 46. David, Junr., 109. Hannah, 50. Jemima, 105. Mary, 45. Nathaniel, 47. Sarah, 52. Silas, 55. RUSSEL, John, 65. RUSSELL, David, 100. RUSSELS, Elisabeth, 40. Hannah, 42 Jacob. 37. John. 33, 128. Jonathan, 32. Mary, 22, 28, 128, Phebe, 29, 88. William, 35. RUTH, Danr. of Sampson, 36. RYDER, Elisabeth, 89. SALMON, Sarah, 49. SAMM1S, Abigail, 22, 24, 28, 40, 45, 55, 58, 88. Ahijah, 40, Alexander, 37. Amos, 29. Ananias, 25. Anna, 22. Anne, 55, 81. Angustine, 51. Aznba, 25, 91. Daniel, 56, 80. David, 46, 51, 55, 70. David, Sepr., 18. Deacon David, 116, 118, 120, 121. Deborah, 23, 33, 58, 100. Ebenezer, 36, 38, 58. Eliphelet, 87. Elisabeth, 23, 26, 32, 53, 71, 83, 95, 105. Elizabeth, 40. Hannah, 22, 41, 46. Henry, 32, 59, 100. Isaac, 19, 36, 52. Isaae, Jnnr. Tertlus, 19. Israel, 42. Jacob, 36, 104. Jarvis, 46. Jeremiah, 51. Jeremlah, Junr., 88. Jesse, 9, 32, 44, 53, 93, 101. Job. 84.

SAMMIS, Job. Adt., 44. John, 29, 37, 63, 87, 106, John, Junr., 100. John. Senr., 19. Jonas, 34. Jouathan, 41, 75. Joseph, 42. Kezia, 58. Lester, 59. Levina, 84. Margaret, 40, 60. Margeret, 32. 94. Martha, 18, 26, 56, 62, 63, 83, Mary, 21, 23, 33, 40, 42, 52, 59, -65 Michael, 41. Nathaniel, 30, 48, 49, 54, Nebemiah, 25. Phebe, 35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 74. Philip. 48. Platt. 56. Prudence, 58. Reliecca, 45. Rebecka, 21, 35, Reuben, 90. Rhoda, 45, 104. Robert, 95. Ruth. 27, 38, 49, 53, 65, 101. Sarah, 18, 21, 22, 27, 42, 56, 57, \$2, 89, Scuddar, 53. Selah, 51. Silas, Senr., 18. Silas, 28, 56, 87, Smith Elisabeth, 22. Stephen, 30, 35. Susanna, 26, 44, 48, 55, 57, 77, 89. Sylvanus, 78, Tabitha, 79. Timothy, 33, 71. Timothy, Junr., 98. William, 39, 100. Zarah, 37. Zophar, 56. SAMPSON, Elijah, Son, 43. Enoch. 41. Hannah, 39. Negro H. S., 19. Negro of J. S., 36, Negro T. Sudrs., 28. SARAH, Negro, 32. Indian widow of Samsn., 96, Daur. of Samson, Negro, 49, SATTERLEY, Deborah, 33. Eliphelet, 35. Elisabeth, 103. John. 62. Kezia, 89. Nathaniel, 37. Rene, alias Irene, 87. Sarah, 40. Zerviah, 35 SATTERLY, Elisabeth, 42,

SATTERLY, John, 69. Kezia, 31. Sarah 102 William, 91. SCIDMORE, Abigail, Wid., 23. Abigail, 28. Conkline Hannah, 30, Daniel, 30. David, 40, 65, Deborah, 30. Elisabeth, 21, 76. Ephraim Chichester, 59. Esther, 86. Grace, 28, 91. Hannah, 98. John, 30, John, Junr., 73. Joseph, 86. Mary, 30, 58, 85, Michael, 49. Nathaniel Tucker, 45. Peter, 30, 46. Phebe. 32. Philip, 28, 105. Rachel, 23, 33, Rebecka, 80. Sarah, 47, 71. Susanna, SS. Temperance, 30, Thomas, 30, 35, 51, 72, SCOTT, Deborah, 92. George, 69. Sarah, 31. Stephen, 68. SCRIBNER, Abraham, 78. Matthew, 77. Philip, 78. SCUDDAR, Abigail, 66. Ann, 28. Benjamin, 29. Clemens. 30. Elisabeth, 25, 28. Elizabeth, 36. Enoch, 33. Gilbert, 27. Hannah, 21, 26, 28, Heury, 70. Isaac, 30. Jacob, 66. Jemima, 21, 26, 67. Jerusha, 29, 72, 117. Jerutha, 117. John. 66. Lemnel, 36. Mary, 21, 73. Moses, 73. Nathaniel, 29. Peter, 74. Phebe, 30. Philetus, 55. Rebecka, 21, 35. Ruth, 24, 61. Sarah, 24, 61. Timothy, 30, 63.

SCUDDAR, Unice, 33. William, 33. Wm. Smith. 34. SCUDDER, Abiah, 21. Abigail, 35. Alexander 46 Amelia, 55. Amy, 79. Anne, 83. Cybil. 41. David. 56. Drnsilla, 42. Edmond, 108. Edmund, 41. Elisabeth, 23, 55, 98, 104, Elizabeth, 32, 92. Esther, 45. Gilbert, 54. Hannah, 45, 58, 59, 86, Henry, 36, 101. Isaac, 92. Jacob, 48, 53, Jemima, 21, 82. Jernsha, 89. Jesse, 57. Joe. 104. Juel. 40. John, Junr., 98. John. 28, 34, 46. Jonah. 20, 39, 102. Jonathan, 32, 95, 106. Jotham Wood, 55. Lucretia, 32. Martha, 41. Mary, 21, 22, 42, 56, Merinela, 57. Moses, 51, 66, 126, 127, Nathaniel, 49. Obadiah, 46. Peter, 93. Prudence, 56. Rebecca, 51, 59, 96, Robert, 43. Ruth. 39. Samuel, 39. Sarah, 104, 108. Susanna, 39, 103. Thankfull, 31. Thomas, 25. Thomas, Junr., 88. Timothy, 93. Tredwell, 57. Uncie, 96. William, 99. Youngs Prime, 57. Zeno, 32. SEAMAN, John, 99. Mary, 85. SEARS, Thacher, 109. SELE, Isaac, 111. Ruth, 111. SEXTON, Bathsheba, 26. Charles, 68, 117. Charles, Junr., 79.

140

SEXTON, Elisabeth, 21, 70, Esther, 69. George, 24. Gilbert, 33. Hannah, 66, Isaac, 40, 103. Jared 32 Jemima, 77. Joseph, 27, 76, 88. Justus, 31. Keziah, 74. Mabel, 27. Nathaniel, 28. Nehemiah, 30. Ruth, 36. Sarab, 21, 25, Seymour Mary, 37. Silas 35 Taphath, 32. Temperance, 34. Theodosia, 29, 82. William, 80, SEYMORE, Daniel, 40. SEYMOUR, Esther, 36, Marv. 22. Matthew, 33. Stephen, 92. SHADPOLT, Anna, 107. Embree, 101. Freelove, 108, Mary, 97. SHERRARD, Theophilas, 74. SHERWOOD, Daniel, 90. SIAS, Negro of H. T. Y. & J., 51, SIMINSON, Johannes, 101. SKIDMORE, Nathan, 102. SKILMAN, Sarah, 107. SMITH, Abigail, 25, 35, 45, 63, 64, 78.Alexander, 42, 43, 48, 57, 59, 64, Amos, 35, 70, Aun. 33, 63, Anna, 36, 69. Anne, 44, 49, 96, 105. Austine, 26. Bathsheba, 44. Benjamin, 33, 39. Bryan, 59. Charity, 69, 84. Charles, 109. Christian, 22, 51, 110. Christopher, 90, Cornelius, 95. Daniel, 20, 32, 45, 46, 58, 76, 98, 101. David, 42, 43, 48, 104. Dehorah, 77, 105, Ebenezer, 46, 52, 55, 69, Edmund, 69. Eliakim, 42, 50, 77. Elias. 57. Eliphelet, 58, 72, Elisabeth, 18, 21, 23, 26, 30, 37, 49, 50, 54, 58, 60, 70, 73, 76, 101. SMITH, Elisabeth E. W., 23. Elizabeth, 38, 44, 45, 46, Elnathan, 19, 73, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127. Enoch, 59. Epenetus, 29, 39, 103, Esther, 22, 31, 42, 47, 79, 93. Experience, 60. Ezekiel, 29, 47. Ezra, 49. Furman, 94. Garehom 102 Gilbert, 53, 54. Hannah H., 23. Hannah, 34, 46, 50, 96. Henry, 20, 30, 52, 86, 110, Hephzibah, 31, 54, Hezekiah, 44, 73. Hulda, 72. 1chabod, 27, 89, Isaac, Junr., 96. Isaac, 35, 36, 72, 77, 83. Israel, 39, 42, 46. Jacob, 43, 47, 55, 77, James, 19, 30, 42, 67, 83, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, James Daguidy, 45. Jeminia, 32, 66, 95, Jehiol, 64. Jeremiah, 24. Jeremiah, Senr., 18. Jerusha, 54, 74, Jesse, 37, 41, 42, 46, Jesse, Platt. 58. Joanna, 56. Job. 78. Joel, 37. John, 24, 26, 39, 57, 59, 100, 105. John Howard, 77. John, Junr., 83. Jonas, 19, 50, 121, Jonas, Junr., 76, Jonathan Conkline, 43. Jonathan, 61, 82. Joseph. 26, 29, 50, 61. Joseph, Junr., 19. Joshua, 56. Josiah, 28, 46, 71, Keturah, 53. Kezia, 44, 46. Keziah, 21, 25, 40, Lemuel, 47, 54, Leonard, 77. Lucy. 97. Lusi, 37. Lyman Potter, 58, Margt., 45. Margeret, 111. Martha, 18, 22, 23, 26, 38, 41, 77, 109 Mary, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 70, 72, 74, 79, 84, 88, 93, 96, 98, 103. 109.

SMITH, Mary, widow, 22, 23. Matthew, 53. Micah, 83. Michael, 25, 34, Monbray, 91. Nance, 57. Nathauiel, 29, 40, 92, Nathl., 121, Nathanl, Bunce, 41. Nehemiah, 41, 87. Obadiah, 49, 85. Ohadiab, Jnnr., 81. Oliver, 59. Peleg, 49. Phebe, Widow, 23. Phebe, 23, 25, 27, 38, 43, 57, 78, 87, 99, Phileta, 43, Philip, 28, 92, 97, Platt, 38. Radley, 42. Rebecca, 40, 55, 86, 109. Rebecka, 21, 24, 25, 31, 79. Richard, 20, 54, 101. Rosanna, 53. Ruth, 35, 41, 44, 78. Samuel, 33, 39, 67, 100. Sarah, 23, 24, 33, 35, 37, 41, 46, 49, 53, 54, 58, 67, 76, 88, 94, 99, 102, 107, Selah, 57. Shubael, 27. Silas, 46, 52, 58, Solomon, 51, 64, Susanna, 25, 36, 38, 42, 48, 73, S4. Tabitha, 45. Temperance, 37, 48, 79. Thaddeus, 47. Thomas, 20, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 54. 66. Thomas, A. B., 19. Thomas, Junr., 95. Thomas, Senr., 19. William, 31, 76. Z., 115. Zadoch, 115. Zadock, 44. Zebnion, 38. Zechariah, 42, 45. Zophar, 41, 77, 111. SNIDEKAR, Abraham, 111. SOPAR, Benjamin, 73, Esther, 74. Henry, 71. Jacob, 68. Leah, alias R., S7. Martha, 63. Pelatiah. 63. Phebe, 73. Rebecka, 63. Return, 80. SOPER, Amos, 70. Aune, 72.

SOPER, Benjamin, 86. Dinah, 78, 79, Elizabeth, S6. Jernsha, 93 Mercy, 100, Naomi, 97. Phebe, 92. Rachel, 102. Timothy, 78. SOUTHARD, Amy, 89. STAGG, Barnahas, 85. Jem1ma, 101. STALKER, Susanna, 90. STERLING, Negro J. S., 19, 96. Negro of J. S., Adt., 43. STEWART, James, 111. STILWELL, David, 108. STRATTEN, Anne, 30. Cornelins, 32, Eliphelet, 20. Eliphelot, 40. Elisabeth, 22, 58, 74. Elizabeth, 35, Esther, 25. John, 26, Jonathan, 41. Joseph, 24. Joseph, Junr., 81. Martha, 27. Mary, 59. Rebecca, 80. Rebecka, 22. Ruth, 88. Samuel, 27, 57, 61, 63, Stephen, 29, 109, STRATTON, Anne, 90. Eliphelet, 32. Ruth, 28. STRETTON, Cornelius, 97. STRONG, Hannah, 70. Sarah, 35. STUART, Keturah, 35, SUNDRYS, Jamalca, 39. SURGEON, Jonas Baldwin, 90. TANNERY, Thomas, 78. TAPPING, George, 78, TAYLOR, Elisabeth, 54. Hannah, 23. Israel, 44. James, 39. John, 20, 37, 123. Rebecca, 40, 41, Ruth, 38, 102. Thomas, 100. William, 109. TED, Andrew, 39. Hannah, 39. Phebe, 39. TED1), Hannah, 21, 65. Mary, 65. Samuel, 69. THOMAS, Bathsheba, 91. Freelove, 92. Mary, 94.

THOMAS, Sarah, 74. THOMSON, Deliverance, 90, THROOP, Revd. Mr., 121. TID Anne 41 Elizabeth, 35. Jacobus, 35. Johanna, 33. Jonathan, 33. Lemuel, 37. Phebe, 36. Unice, 36, 37, Zophar, 37. TIDD, Elisabeth, 31. Esther, 42. Phebe, 31, 91. Samuel, 31. Solomon, 43, 45, 75. TILDEN, Israel, 110. TILLOT, Priscilli, 76. Sarah, 91. TITUS, Abiel, 28, 47, 63, 70, 73, 87, 107. Ann, 27. Anne, 86. Benjamin, 39. Bryan, 59. Deborah, 56. Ebenezer, 34, 84. Elisabeth, 27, 52, 72, 93. Esther, 21, 52, 90, Experience, 58. Hannah, 55. Harry, 58. Henry, 24, 81, 106. Israel, 38. Jane, 94. Jarvis, 58. John, 44, 77, 107. John, Junr., 76. Jonas, 44, 104, Jonathan, 20, 25, 52, 83, 97. Joseph, 41. Kezia, 57. Martha, 52, 97, 103. Mary, 34, 45, 57, 98, 101. Phebe, 55. Philip, 32, 71. Platt, 30, 37, 56, 91, 102. Priscilla, 45. Rebecca, 55, 84. Rebecka, 18, 28, 35, 69, Rnth, 23, 26, 43, 53, 84, Samuel, 30, 31, 34, 99. Sarah, 52, 55, 57, 72. Silas, 35. Susanna, 45, 93, Timothy, 34, 63. Zebuion, 31, 54. TOBIAS, Christian, 62. Mary, 106. Sarah, 105. TOTTEN, Anna, 87, 96. Deborah, 23, 43, Elisabeth, 101.

TOTTEN, Elizabeth, 43. Greeche, 43. Isaiah, 42, 43, 50, Jacob, 43, 97, Jemima, 95. John, Jnnr., 99. Losee, 50. Peter, 43, 93, Phebe, 51. Sarah, 43. Simeon, 43. TOWNSEND, Joseph, 99. Micajah, 66. Platt. 29. TREDWELL, Samuel, 57. Timothy, 73. TRENCHARD, John, 79, 82. TUCKER, Charity, 92. Daniel 94. Revd. Mr. Nathl., 81. Udale, Elisabeth, 56. Jemima, 62. Mary, 57, 72. Philip, 82. Rachel, 62. Rebecca, 53. Rebecka, 64. Rnth, 44. Sarah, 42. Thankfull, 49. UDALL, Philip, 89. UDIL, Nathaniel, 47. Philip. 47. UDILL, Joseph, 50. UNDERHILL, William, 64, VAIL, Elisabeth, 59. Mary, 53. Moses, 57. Phehe 51 Philetns, 55. Platt, 48. Sarah, 50 Susanna, 52. VALENTINE, Abigail, 55. Deborah, 89. Mary, 43. VAN COT, David, 97. VAN COTTS, Johannes, 101, VANDERBELT, Derick, 85. Jacob, 106. VANHEUSER, David, 91. Hermanus, 92. VAN HUZLE, Leah, 78. VANSCOL Mary, 67. VAN SCOT, Rachel, 97. VANSELSER, Daniel, 105. VAN-VELZER, Hannah, 106. VAN WYCKE, Margeret, 81. VARGISON, Charles, 28. VAYL, Sarah, 110. VEAL, Elizabeth, 45. Isaac, 32, 36. Israel, 26, 83. John. 42.

VEAL, Lette, 57. Mary, 24, 80. Micah, 27, 43. Moses, Junr., 81. Phebe, 22, 31, 47, 85, 89, Platt. 28. Samuel, 46. Susanna, 46. VEDITOE, Stephen, 92. VOLENTINE, Gilbert, 58. Jane, 44. Nathan, 19. Robert, 90. VOLINTINE, Ezra, 58. Mary, 59. WAITS, Elizabeth, 84. WANSER, Benjamin, 106. Jane, 106. WANTAR, William, 105. WARD, William, 102. WARIN, Michael, 27. Sarah, 61. WATERS, Angelia, 108. Martha, 107. Neomi, 107. Simeon, 104. WATTS, Eve, 66. WEBB, Joseph, 10. WEDGE, Joshua, 73. WEED, Epenetus, 96. WEEKS, Nathaniel, 87. Rose, 105, Thomas, 72. WEEKES, Priscilla, 57. WEIGHT, Elisabeth, 31. WELCH, Dennis, 76. WEST, Thomas, 106. WHEELER, Amazlah, 107. Ann. 64. Anne, 47, 84. Cybil, 39. Daniel, 34. Eliphelet, 32, 93. Elisabeth, 36, 52, 59. E'izabeth, 50. Gilbert, 33 Hannah, 59. Jemima, 36, 45, Jereminb. 51. John. 46, 87. Josiah, Junr., 20. Josiah, 19, 41, 70, 126, 127. Mary, 22, 38, 52, 102, Melanchton, 56. Mordecai, 43. Naomi, 56. Obadiah, 48. Phebe, 48, 52, 53. Philip, 45. Platt, 44. Rebecca, 57. Ruth, 46, 51. Sarah, 50. Zadok, 56.

WHEELER, Zophar, 105. WHELER, Jonas, 37. WHIPPO, James, 76. WHITE, Charity, 102. Cornelius, 110. Deborah, 69. Ebenezer, 10. Ebenr., 120. Joseph. 88. Mary, 76. Phebe, 75. Sarah, SS. Stephen, 65, 90, 109. Svivanus, 120. WHITAKER, Elipheiet, 28. Elisabeth, 24. Isaac 26 Jonathan, 19, 24, Nathaniel, 27. Sarah, 25. WHITEHEAD, Daniel, 27. Deborah, 30, 87. Elisabeth, 25. Elizabeth, 80, Jemima, 34, 66, 95, Marv, 28, 63, 86, Thomas, 62. WHITMAN, Ananias, 19, 30. Anna, 73. Anne, 34, 41. Cybil, 18. Daniel, 25, 78. Deborah, 21, 29, 32, Eliphalet, 31. Elizabeth, 38. Hannah, 18, 46, 64, 68, 75. 1saac, 108. lsalah, 46. 1sraei, 26, 37. Jarvis 49 Jemima, 25, 62, 78, Jerusha, 71. Jesse, 107. John, 28, 32, 63. John, Senr., 19. Joseph, 44, 71, 104. Joshua, 36. Keziab, 69. Margeret, 48, Martha, 26, 34, 68, 84. Miriam, 64. Nathl., 33. Nehemiah, 75. Phebe, 100, Robert, 38. Ruth, 36 68, 98, 106. Sarah, 61, 101. Silas, 29. Stephen, 110. Susanna, 18, 67. Temperance, 61, 65. Zehulon, 19, 85. Zebuion, Junr., 81. Zerviah, 62.

WHITNEY, Abraham, 86. WHITON, Dinah, 39. WICKES, Alexander, 25. Ambrose, 27, 88. Ame, 71. Ananias, 28, Anna, 22, 33, 34, Anne, 53. Azariah, 19, 73, 123, 124, Bathsheba, 52. Benajah, 92. Bethiah, 23, 76, Conkline, 48. Daniel, 24, 42, 48, 84. David, 46, 56, Deborah, 36, Ebenezer 42 56 Elijah. 30. 56. Eliphelet, 32, 65, 67. Elisabeth, 18, 21, 34, 40, 41, 48, 51, 56, 58, 62, 67, 95, 110. Elizabeth, 33, 38, 43, Elnathan, Junr., 19. Einathan, 19, 27, 64, 122. D. D. Einathan, 121. Enoch, 19, 29, Epenetus, 35, 43, Ester, 41. Esther, 18, 58, 67, Ezekiel, 26, 91. Freelove, 57, 59. George, 106. Gilbert, 28, 52, Hannah, 28, 30, 31, 43, 44, 46, 55, 85, 88, 89, 96, Hezekiah, 24, 29, 89. 1saac, 45, 49, 59, 93. Jacob. 45. Jemima, 32, 97. Jesse, 32, 47. Joanna, 48. Joel. 53. John, 26, 38, 45, 62, 83. Jonah, 44. Jonas, 37, 52. Jonathan, 33, 71, 87, 95, 99. Joseph, 83. Josiah, 19, 30, 64. Josiah, Junr., 19, 98, 103. Josiah Tucker, 53. Jotham, 37, 91, Juhai, 56. Keturah, 57. Keziah, 36. Lemuel, 39, 104. Lorahama, 108. Lo-rahamah, 51. Marg., 48. Margaret, 30, 43. Margeret, 85, 99, 105. Martha, 41, 51, 63, Mary, 22, 23, 25, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 45, 50, 54, 62, 78, 97, 98, 100, 102.

WICKES, Miriam, 21, 32. Moses, 35, 59. Nathaniel, 41, 46, 47, 75. Phebe A., 23. Phebe, 24, 38, 44, 50, 109. Philip, 32, 68. Phineas. 50. Platt. 28, 52. Reheren 51 Rnth, 27, 42, 55, 69, 81. Samuel, 46, 76, Sarah, 43, 54, 103, 104. Seth, 56. Silas, 24, 34, 49, 62, 102, Stephen, 26, 34, 49, Susanna, 52, 72, Tappe, 48. Thomas, 34, 98, Unice, 49. William, 44. Zophar, 47. WIESER, George, 106. WIGGINS, John Slous, 57. Penewood, 60. Walter, 58, WIKES, Phebe, 80. WILDLEY, Anne Alias Agnes, 76. WILLETS, Amos, 83. 1saac, 57. Kezia, 23. Mary, 67. Maray, 109. Richard, 70. Sarah. 58. WILLIAMS, Charlotte, 56. Content, 56. Elisabeth, 21, 26, 73, 100. Eliz., 116, 117, 118, 119. Elizabeth, 38, 82. Hannah, 56. Jonas, 80, Mary, 24, 36, 95. Nathaniel, 19, 55, 76, 85. Nathl. Senr., 18. Rachel, 56. Rana, 39. Rebecca, 56. Sarah, 18, 23, 28, 37, 42, 56, 86. Timothy, 55. Zebulon, 58. WILLMOT, Francis, 66. WILSON, Nathan, 63. Phebe, 68, William, 110. WINE, Rebecca, 93. W1SER, George, 64. Prudence, 77.

WOOD, Abigail, 65. Alexander, 79. Anne, 71, 72, Azariah, 26, 88. Benjamin, 20, 38, 102. Caleb. 80. Charity, 41, 76, Cybil, 32, 38, David, 42, 48. Deborah, 18, 35, 52, 71, 87, 111, Ebenr. Prime, 46. Eliakim, 77. Eliphelet, 26, 91. Elisabeth, 21, 24, 37, 62, 66, 67, 93, 99, 104, Elizabeth, 22, 35, 42, 46, 70, 79, Epenetns, 45, 81. Esther, 23, 44, Freelove, 87. George, 58, Gilbert 39 Hannah, 18, 21, 40, 53, 70, 81, 92. 1saac, 108. 1srael. 24, 85, 88, 98, 114, Jane, 24, 81, Jarvis, 32, 54. Jemima, 75. Jeremiah, 49, 75. Jeremiah, Senr., 18. John, 18, 45, 49, 65, 71, 74, 90, 91, 107, Jonah, 65, 96. Jonas, 30, 35, 50, 73, 84, Joseph, 46, 68, Joshua, 77. Jotham, 74. Kezia, 28, 44, 64, 84, Margeret, 89. Martha, 72. Mary, 34, 35, 39, 44, 48, 73, 76, 83, 98, 114. Melanchton, Bryan, 55. Penelope, 22. Phebe, 25, 42, 46, 47, 67, 71, 82, 106 Philip, 36. Platt 55 Prudence, 79. Rebecca, 56, 84, 97. Rebecka, 21, 29, 35, 40, 72, Rhoda, 54. Richard, 37. Ruth, 23, 37, 40, 73, 97, 103, 107, Samuel, 38, 53. Sarah, 18, 24, 41, 47, 52, 54, 76, 79, 87, 88, 89, 97, 110, Selah, 51.

WOOD, Silas, 41. Stephen, 33, 98. Tabitha, 82. Tappin, 81, 90. Temperance, 75. Thomas, 47. Timothy, 56. Unice. 67. William, 107. Zerviab, 92. Zophar, 19, 41, 79. WOODS, Abigail, 28, 80. WOODING, Experience, 47. WOOLCOT, Martha, 73. WOOLSEY, Benjamin, 10. Rev. Mr. Benjamin, 112. Hannah, 27. Israel, 36, John, 19, 32, 65, Lammons, 39. Mary, 29. Melanchton, Lloyd, 49. Rebecka, 30, 31, 68, Zephaniah, 34. WORTMAN, Junius, 95. WRIGHT, Ame, 67. Charity, 48. Charles, 63. Dennis, 73. Elisabeth, 23, 48. Elizabeth, 71. Elleson, 48. James. 90. John, 64. Jonathan, 66. Jotham, 79. Mary, 48. Sarah, 48. Uriah, 95. William, 48. Winfred, 48. Winifred, 99. YORK, Negro, 20, 54, 68, 115. YOUNGS. Daniel, 103. Experience, 49, 112. George, Fathr., 40. George, 76. 1saac, 45. Mary, 52. Phebe, 23, 41, Philip, Son, 40. Samuel, 65. Sarah, 48, 51. ZADOCK, Negro-York, 56. ZILPAH, Negro Sam Brush, 49.

I44

BD 201



DOBBS BROS. LIBRARY BINDING



